

GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND

FINANCE ACCOUNTS

2006-2007

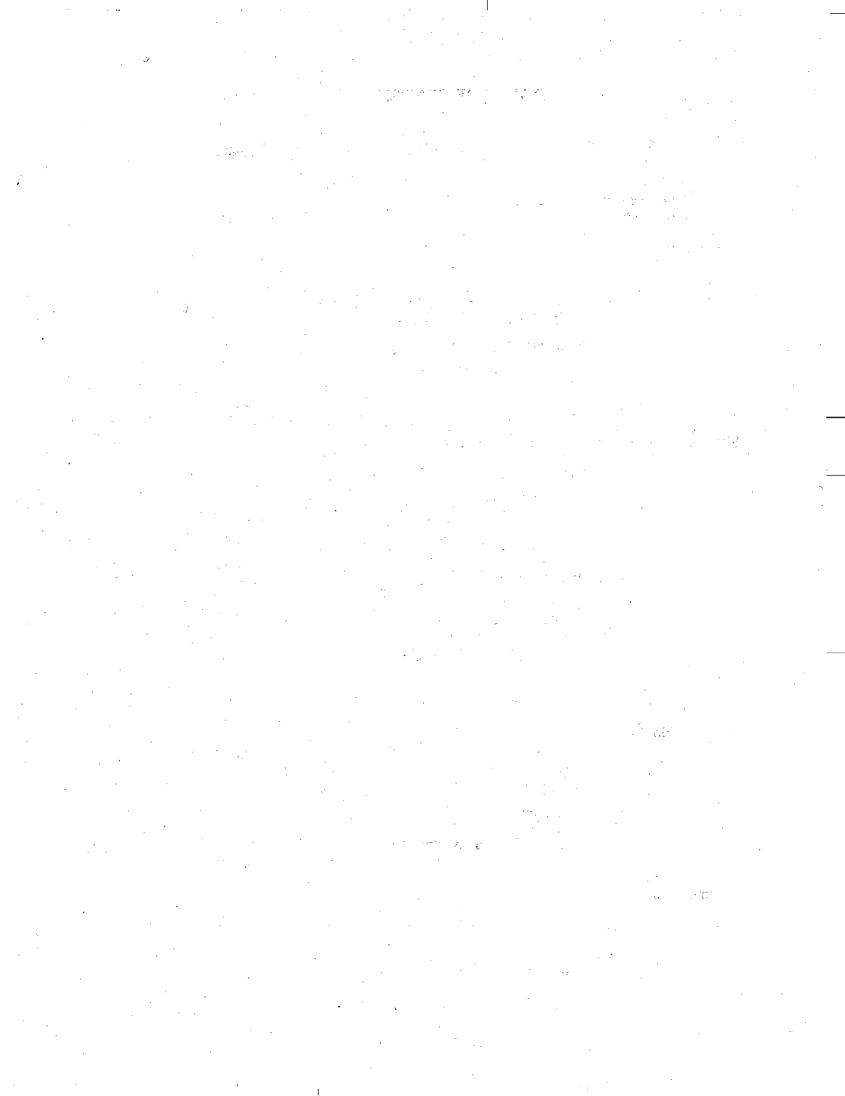


TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page(s)
Certificate of the C and Auditor Genera		(v)
Introductory		
		•
•	PART I - SUMMARISED STATEME	NTS
Statement No. 1-	Summary of Transactions	6-23
Statement No. 2-	Capital Outlay-Progressive Capital Outlay to end of 2006-2007	24-27
Statement No. 3	Financial Results of Irrigation Works	28-29
Statement No. 4-	Debt position -	
	(i) Statement of borrowings	30-31
	(ii) Other obligations	32
. :	(iii) Servicing of debt	33-34
Statement No. 5-	Loans and advances by the State Government -	
	(i) Statement of loans and advances	35
	(ii) Recoveries in arrears	36
Statement No. 6-	Guarantees given by the Government for repayment of loans, etc. raised by Statutory Corporations, Local Bodies and other	27.40
	Institutions	37-40
Statement No. 7-	Cash balance and investments of cash balances	41-42
Statement No. 8-	Summary of balances under Consolidated Fund, Contingency Fund and Public Account	43-46

PART II - DETAILED ACCOUNT AND OTHER STATEMENTS

A - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Statement No. 9-	Statement of revenue and expenditure under different heads for the year 2006-2007 expressed as a percentage of total revenue/total expenditure	48-50
Statement No. 10-	Statement showing the distribution between charged and voted expenditure	51
Statement No.11-	Detailed account of revenue receipts by minor heads	52-76
Statement No.12-	Detailed account of expenditure by minor heads	77-128
Statement No.13-	Detailed statement of capital expenditure during and to end of 2006-2007	129-149
Statement No.14-	Statement showing details of investment of Government in Government Companies, other Joint Stock Companies, Co-operative Banks and Societies etc., to end of 2006-2007	150-156
Statement No.15-	Statement showing the capital and other expenditure (other than on revenue account) to end of 2006-2007 and the principal sources from which the funds were provided for that	
	expenditure	157-159

Page(s)

B - DEBT, CONTINGENCY FUND AND PUBLIC ACCOUNT

Statement No.16-	Detailed statement of receipts, disbursements and balances under heads of account relating to Debt, Contingency Fund and Public Account	162-172
Statement No.17-	Detailed statement of debt and other interest bearing obligations of Government	173-188
Statement No.18-	Detailed statement of loans and advances made by Government	189-192
Statement No.19-	Statement Showing the details of Earmarked Balances	193
	APPENDICES	
Appendix- I	Statement showing details of investments of Government to end of 2004-2005, 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 and the amount of dividend received during these years	196-197
Appendix- II	Statement showing details/information awaited from Departmental Officers and Treasury Officers for reconciliation of balances	198
Appendix- III	Statement of commitments:- List of Incomplete Capital Works	199
Appendix- IV	Statement showing expenditure on salaries by various Department during the year 2006-2007	200-204
Appendix V	Details of expenditure of the Centrally Sponsored Schemes and Central Plan Schemes as Projected in Statement No.12 and 13	205-208

CERTIFICATE OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL OF INDIA

This compilation containing the Finance Accounts of the Government of Nagaland for the year 2006-2007 presents the accounts of the receipts and outgoings of the Government for the year, together with the financial results disclosed by the revenue and capital accounts, the accounts of the public debt and the liabilities and assets as worked out from the balances recorded in the accounts. The Appropriation Accounts of the Government for the year for Grants and Charged Appropriations, presented separately, supplement this compilation.

These accounts have been prepared and examined under my direction in accordance with the requirements of the Comptroller and Auditor General's (Duties, Powers and Conditions of Service) Act,1971. According to the best of my information, as a result of audit of these accounts, the accounts now presented read with the observations in this compilation, are correct statements of receipts and outgoings of the Government of Nagaland for the year 2006-2007. Points of interest arising out of the study of these accounts as well as test audit conducted during the year or earlier years are contained in my Report being presented separately for the year ended 31st March 2007, Government of Nagaland.

New Delhi, The (Vijayendra N. Kaul) Comptroller and Auditor General of India



INTRODUCTORY

1. The accounts of Government are kept in the following three parts:

Part I

- Consolidated Fund

Part II

- Contingency Fund

Part III

- Public Account A A book as well

In Part I namely Consolidated Fund, there are two main divisions, viz :-

- 1. Revenue- consisting of sections for 'Receipt heads' (Revenue Account) and 'Expenditure heads' (Revenue Account);
- 2. Capital, Public Debt, Loans, etc.- consisting of sections for Receipt heads (Capital Account), Expenditure heads (Capital Account) and Public Debt, Loans and Advances, etc.

The Revenue division deals with the proceeds of taxation and other receipts classed as revenue and the expenditure met therefrom, the net result of which represents the revenue surplus or deficit for the year.

In Capital division, the section 'Receipt Heads (Capital Account)' deals with receipts of capital nature which cannot be applied as a set-off to capital expenditure.

The section 'Expenditure Heads (Capital Account)' deals with expenditure met usually from borrowed funds with the object of increasing concrete assets of a material and permanent character. It also includes receipts of a capital nature intended to be applied as a set-off against expenditure.

The section 'Public Debt, Loans and Advances, etc.' comprises loans raised and their repayments by Government such as 'Internal Debt' and 'Loans and Advances' made (and their recoveries) by Government. This section also includes certain special types of heads for transactions relating to Appropriation to the 'Contingency Fund' and 'Inter-State Settlement'.

In Part II, namely Contingency Fund, of the accounts, the transactions connected with the Contingency Fund established under Article 267 of the Constitution of India are recorded.

an on of expenditured in the

amats sub-heads and cane-

In Part III, namely Public Account, of the accounts, the transactions relating to 'Debt' (other than those included in Part I), 'Deposits', 'Advances', 'Remittances' and 'Suspense' are recorded. The transactions under 'Debt', 'Deposits', and 'Advances', in this part are those in respect of which Government incurs a liability to repay the moneys received or has a claim to recover the amounts paid, together with the repayments of the former ('Debt' and 'Deposits') and the recoveries of the latter ('Advances'). The transactions relating to 'Remittances' and 'Suspense' in this part embrace all merely adjusting heads under which appear such transactions as remittances of cash between treasuries and currency chests, transfers between different accounting circles, etc. The initial debits or credits to these heads will be cleared eventually by corresponding receipts or payments either within the same circle of account or in another account circle.

2. Sectors and Heads of Accounts-Within each of the sections in Part I mentioned above, the transactions are grouped into sectors such as 'Tax Revenue', 'Non-Tax Revenue' and 'Grants-in-aid and contributions' for the receipts heads (revenue account), and 'General Services', 'Social Services', 'Economic Services' and 'Grants-in-aid and contributions' for expenditure heads specific functions or services (such as Education, Sports, Art and Culture, Health and Family Welfare, Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development, etc. in respect of Social Services) are grouped in Sectors for expenditure heads. In Part III (Public Account) also, the transactions are grouped into sectors, such as 'Small Savings', 'Provident Funds', 'Reserve Funds', etc. The Sectors are sub-divided into major heads of account. In some cases, the Sectors are, in addition, sub-divided into sub-sectors before their division into major heads of account.

The major heads are divided into sub-major heads in some cases and minor heads, with a number of subordinate heads, generally known as sub-heads. The sub-heads are further divided into detailed heads. Under each of these heads, the expenditure is shown distributed between charged and voted. Sometimes major heads are also divided into sub-major heads before their further division into minor heads. Apart from the sectoral and sub-sectoral classification the Major Heads, Sub-Major Heads, Minor Heads, Sub-Heads, Detailed Heads and Object-Heads together constitute a six-tier arrangement of the classification structure of the Government Accounts. The major, minor and sub-heads prescribed for the classification of expenditure in the general accounts are not necessarily identical with the Grants sub-heads and other units of

allotments which are adopted by the Government for Demands for Grants presented to the Parliament or Legislatures but in general a certain degree of correlation is maintained between the Demands for Grants and the Finance Accounts.

The major heads of accounts, falling within the sectors for expenditure heads, generally correspond to functions of Government, while the minor heads, subordinate to them, identify the programmes undertaken to achieve the objectives of the function represented by the major head. The sub-head represents the scheme, the detailed head the sub-scheme and object head the object level of classification.

3. Coding Pattern

Major Heads

From 1st April 1987 a four digit Code has been allotted to the major heads, the first digit indicating whether the major head is a Receipt head or Revenue Expenditure head or Capital Expenditure head or a Loan head.

The first digit of Code for Revenue Receipt head is either 'O' or 'I'. Adding 2 to the first digit code of the Revenue Receipt head will give the number allotted to corresponding Revenue Expenditure head; adding another 2, the Capital Expenditure head; and another 2, the Loan head of Account. for example, for Crop Husbandry code 0401 represents the Receipt head, 2401, the revenue expenditure head, 4401, Capital Outlay head and 6401, Loan head.

Such a pattern is, however, not relevant for those departments which are not operating Capital/Loan heads of accounts e.g. Department of Supply. In a few cases, where receipt and expenditure are not heavy, certain functions have been combined under a single major head, the functions themselves forming sub-major heads under that Major head.

Sub-Major Heads

A two digit code has been allotted, the code starting from 01 under each Major Head. Where no sub-major head exists it is allotted a Code `00'. The nomenclature `General' has been allotted Code `80' so that even after further sub-major heads are introduced the Code for `General' will continue to remain the last one.

Minor Heads

Those have been allotted a three digit code, the codes starting from `001' under each sub-major/major head (where there is no sub-major head). Codes from `001 to 100' and few codes `750' to `900' have been reserved for certain standard minor heads. The coding pattern for minor heads has been designed in such a way that in respect of certain minor heads having a common nomenclature under many major/sub-major heads, the same three digit code is adopted as far as possible.

Under this scheme of codification, the receipt major heads (revenue account) are assigned the block numbers from 0020 to 1606, expenditure major heads (revenue account) from 2011 to 3606, expenditure major heads (capital account) from 4046 to 5475 major heads' under 'Public Debt' from 6001 to 6004 and those under 'Loans and Advances, Inter-State Settlement and Transfer to Contingency Fund' from 6075 to 7999. The code number 4000 has been assigned for Capital receipt major head. The only major head 'Contingency Fund' in Part II 'Contingency Fund' has been assigned the code number 8000. The major heads in the Public Account are assigned the code numbers from 8001 to 8999.

- 4. The transactions included in these accounts represent mainly the actual cash receipts and disbursements during the financial year April to March as distinguished from amounts due to or from Government during the same period. The cash basis system is, however, not entirely suitable for recording the transactions and presenting the true state of affairs of Government commercial undertakings run on commercial principles. The detailed accounts of this class of undertakings are, therefore, maintained outside the regular accounts in proper commercial form and are subject to test check by the Indian Audit and Accounts Department.
- 5. The figures of actuals shown in these accounts are net, after taking into account the recoveries, although the Demands for Grants presented to Legislature and the Appropriation Accounts are for gross expenditure and exclude credits and recoveries which are otherwise taken as reduction of expenditure.

PART I SUMMARISED STATEMENTS

stericed rounding.

STATEMENT NO. 1

SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS Part - I CONSOLIDATED FUND

Receipt	Actua	
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)-	2005-2006	2006-2007
	(In lakh o	
		PART I -
	å.	
A. Tax Revenue		
(a) Taxes on Income and Expenditure		
0020 Corporation Tax	68,62.00	98,93.00
0021 Taxes on Income Other than Corporation Tax	48,37.00	60,08.00
0028 Other Taxes On Income and Expenditure	14,88.43	16,32.62
Total- (a) Taxes on Income and Expenditure	1,31,87.43	1,75,33.62
(b) Taxes on Property and Capital		:
Transactions		÷
0029 Land Revenue	54.75	50.37
0030 Stamps and Registration Fees	89.23	1,05.24
0032 Taxes on Wealth	14.00	12.00
Total-(b) Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions	1,57.98	1,67.61
(c) Taxes on Commodities and Services		
.0037 Customs	48,45.00	61,83.00
0038 Union Excise Duties	64,66.00	65,65.00
0039 State Excise	1,95.77	2,13.00
0040 Taxes on Sales, Trades etc.	77,16.26	85,02.01
0041 · Taxes on Vehicles	8,71.40	12,26.02
0042 Taxes on Goods and Passengers	1,34.52	1,69.36
0043 Taxes and Duties on Electricity	0.74	1.58

NB: Increased/Decreased by Rs. One thousand due to computerised rounding.

Disbursement

CONSOLIDATED FUND	<u>Actuals</u>	
(I) Revenue-	2005-2006	2006-2007
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-	(In lakh-of re	
A. GENERAL SERVICES	(iii lanii:01 i t	apecs).
(a) Organs of State		
2011 Parliament/State/Union Territory Legislature.	7,02.98	8,13.56
2012 President, Vice-President/Governor/Administrator	2,12.32	2,12.39
of Union Territories		2,,2,,,,
2013 Council of Ministers	5,37.79	5,21.08
2014 Administration of Justice	7,51.65	8,17.17
2015 Elections	4,29.87	2,97.83
Total- (a) Organs of State	26,34.61	26,62.03
(b) Fiscal Services		
(ii) Collection of Taxes on Property and Capital Transaction	ns	
2029 Land Revenue	8,37.90	9,77.91
2030 Stamps and Registration	7.44	25.50
Total- (ii) Collection of Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions	8,45.34	10,03.41
(iii) Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services	*	
2039 State Excise	5,78.28	5,82.38
2040 Taxes on Sales, Trade etc	4,58.18	4,37.01
2041 Taxes on Vehicles	2,35.57	2,47.13
2045 Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	0.00	17.15
Total- (iii) Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services	12,72.03	12,83.67
(iv) Other Fiscal Services		•
2047 Other Fiscal Services	2.00,	1.99
Total- (iv) Other Fiscal Services	2.00	1.99
Total- (b) Fiscal Services	21,19.37	22,89.07
(c) Interest payment and servicing of Debt		
2049 Interest Payment	2,53,88.53	2,79,68.66
Total- (c) Interest payment and servicing of Debt	2,53,88.53	2,79,68.66

Receipt	Actuals 2005-2006 2006-2007
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)- Conid.	(In lakh of rupees)
	PART 1 -
A. Tax Revenue-Concld.(c) Taxes on Commodities and Services- Concld.	
0044 Service Tax	18,29.00 30,36.00
0045 Other Taxes and Duties on commodities and Services	-1.40 -1.96
Total- (c) Taxes on Commodities and Services	2,20,57.29
Total- A. Tax Revenue	3,54,02.70 4,35,95.24
B. Non-Tax Revenue (b) Interest Receipts, Dividends and Profits	
0049 Interest Receipts	5,59.57 5,21.96
Total- (b) — Interest Receipts, Dividends and Profits	5,59,57 5,21.96
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue (i) General Services	olani olani
0051 Public Service commission	0.46
0055 Police	20 261,56.12 2,14.80
0056 Jails	0.00
0058 Stationery and Printing	4.88 7.60
0059 Public Works	16.65 31.46
0070 Other Administrative Services	1,45.80
0071 Contributions and Recoveries towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	40.07
0075 Miscellaneous General Services	15,64.04 14,58.78 (a)

⁽a) Please see footnote at page 60.

D	is	b	u.	rs	eı	m	er	ıt

(1) Revenue- Contd. 2005-2006 2006-2007 (In lakh of rupees) A. GENERAL SERVICES-Concid. (d) Administrative Services 2051 Public Service Commission 1,58.51 1,42.6 2052 Secretariat General Services 33,59.17 34,84.6 2053 District Administration 42,59.81 42,58.2 2054 Treasury and Accounts Administration 8,00.50 8,29.2 2055 Police 3,02,77.44 3,34,26.8 2056 Jails 8,76.21 8,67.7 2058 Stationery and Printing 6,64.36 7,21.2 2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.9 Total- (d) Administrative Services 4,58,21.56 4,87,93.7 (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.6 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5	CONSOLIDATED FUND Contd.	Actu	als
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Concid. (d) Administrative Services- 2051 Public Service Commission 1,58.51 1,42.0 2052 Secretariat General Services 33,59.17 34,84.6 2053 District Administration 42,59.81 42,58.2 2054 Treasury and Accounts Administration 8,00.50 8,29.2 2055 Police 3,02,77.44 3,34,26.8 2056 Jails 8,76.21 8,67.7 2058 Stationery and Printing 6,64.36 7,21.2 2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.2 2071 Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 3,14.44.6 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 2076 General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2076 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2077 Total- (a) Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2078 Total- Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2079 Technical Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2070 Technical Education 6,11.27 7,88.7 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 97,90.22 1,05,42.0 2070 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 97,90.22 1,05,42.0			
(d) Administrative Services 2051 Public Service Commission 1,58.51 1,42.0 2052 Secretariat General Services 33,59.17 34,84.6 2053 District Administration 42,59.81 42,58.2 2054 Treasury and Accounts Administration 8,00.50 8,29.5 2055 Police 3,02,77.44 3,34,26.8 2056 Jails 8,76.21 8,67.7 2058 Stationery and Printing 6,64.36 7,21.2 2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.2 2071 Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 23,22.8 2,487,93.7 (e) Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.6 2076 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.6 2077 Pensions and Miscellaneous 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 2078 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2079 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2070 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2071 Pensions and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2072 Technical Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2073 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2074 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2075 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.5 2076 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.5 2077 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 2078 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)— Contd.	3	
2051 Public Service Commission	A. GENERAL SERVICES-Concld.		
2051 Public Service Commission	(d) Administrative Services-	in the second	renius (n. 1861). Generalis
2053 District Administration	2051 Public Service Commission	1,58.51	1,42.03
2054 Treasury and Accounts Administration 8,00.50 8,29.5	2052 Secretariat General Services	33,59.17	34,84.66
2055 Police 3,02,77.44 3,34,26.8	2053 District Administration	42,59.81	42,58.23
2056 Jails 8,76.21 8,67.7 2058 Stationery and Printing 6,64.36 7,21.2 2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,33.2 Total- (d) Administrative Services 4,58,21.56 4,87,93.7 (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.6 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous 6,71,44.6 General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2054 Treasury and Accounts Administration	8,00.50	8,29.59
2058 Stationery and Printing 6,64.36 7,21.2 2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.2 Total- (d) Administrative Services 2071 Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.0 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2055 Police	3,02,77.44	3,34,26.86
2059 Public Works 33,22.88 29,80.1 2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.2 Total- (d) Administrative Services 4,58,21.56 4,87,93.7 (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.0 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2056 Jails	8,76.21	8,67.78
2070 Other Administrative Services 21,02.68 20,83.2 Total- (d) Administrative Services 4,58,21.56 4,87,93.7 (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.6 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2202 General Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.3 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2058 Stationery and Printing	6,64.36	7,21.23
Total- (d) Administrative Services 4,58,21.56 4,87,93.7 (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.0 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 2202 General Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.3 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2059 Public Works	33,22.88	29,80.17
(e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 2075 Miscellaneous General Services Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 2203 Technical Education 2,73,43.13 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 2205 Art and Culture 2206 General Education 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2070 Other Administrative Services	21,02.68	20,83.20
2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits 1,79,41.85 2,01,73.9 2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.0 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25.74 2,03,18.0 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	Total- (d) Administrative Services	4,58,21.56	4,87,93.75
2075 Miscellaneous General Services 83.89 1,44.0 Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25:74 2,03,18.0 General Services 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.5 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0 2075 1,05,42.0 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 2076	(e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services		
Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25:74 2,03,18.0 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits	1,79,41.85	2,01,73.96
Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services 1,80,25:74 2,03,18.0 Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2075 Miscellaneous General Services	83.89	1,44.04
Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES 9,39,89.81 10,20,31.5 B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0		1,80,25.74	2,03,18.00
B. SOCIAL SERVICES (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	General Services		751 0510
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES	9,39,89.81	10,20,31.51
2202 General Education 2,73,43.13 3,08,78.5 2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0			to the the
2203 Technical Education 16,28.22 6,53.4 2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	in a second of the second of t	en ren
2204 Sports and Youth Services 10,01.23 11,73.3 2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2202 General Education	2,73,43.13	3,08,78.58
2205 Art and Culture 6,11.27 7,88.7 Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2203 Technical Education		6,53.42
Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 3,05,83.85 3,34,94.0 (b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2204 Sports and Youth Services	10,01.23	11,73.32
(b) Health and Family Welfare 2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	2205 Art and Culture	6,11.27	7,88.73
2210 Medical and Public Health 97,90.22 1,05,42.0	Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	3,05,83.85	3,34,94.05
	(b) Health and Family Welfare		•
2211 Family Welfare 11,75.12 10,98.8	2210 Medical and Public Health	97,90.22	1,05,42.07
	2211 Family Welfare	11,75.12	10,98.89
Total- (b) Health and Family Welfare 1,09,65.34 1,16,40.9	Total- (b) Health and Family Welfare	1,09,65.34	1,16,40.96

Receipt RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)- Contd.	Actuals 2005-2006 2006-2007 (In lakh of rupees)		
		PART I -	
B. Non-Tax Revenue-Contd. (c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.			
(i) General Services-Concld. Total- (i) General Services	24,93.17	18,81.91	
(ii) Social Services			
0202 Education, Sports, Art and Culture	22.44	1,64.31	
0210 Medical and Public Health	6.53	12.82	
0211 Family Welfare	0.00	0.00	
0215 Water Supply and Sanitation	1,06.26	2,25.57	
0216 Housing	2,23.01	2,21.44	
0217 Urban Development	0.39	1.95	
0220 Information and Publicity	3.09	0.14	
0230 Labour and Employment	3.43	5.60	
0235 Social Security and Welfare	30.52	15.81	
Total- (ii) Social Services	3,95.67	6,47.64	
(iii) Economic Services			
0401 Crop Husbandry	5.65	15.43	
0403 Animal Husbandry	36.70	34.85	
0404 Dairy Development	00.0	0.04	
0405: Fisheries	4.49	1.93	
0406 Forestry and Wild Life	6,21.32	5,94.85	

Disbursement		
CONSOLIDATED FUND Contd.	Actu	ale
(I) Revenue- Contd.	2005-2006	2006-2007
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)- Contd.	(In lakh o	
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Concid. (c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development-Concid.	The constraint of the constrai	, , ,
2215 Water Supply and Sanitation	31,91.82	27,19.14
2216 Housing	7,70.77	4,55.00
2217 Urban Development	3,41.42	13.32
Total- (c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development	43,04.01	31,87.46
(d) Information and Broadcasting		Burgara Burke
2220 Information and Publicity	7,80.53	9,87.00
Total- (d) Information and Broadcasting	7,80.53	9,87.00
 (e) Welfare of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes and Backward Classes 2225 Welfare of Sceduled Castes, Sceduled Tribes and 	Other 13,56.05	14,77.96
Other Backward Classes Total- (e) Welfare of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes and Other Backward Classes	13,56.05	14,77.96
(f) Labour and Labour Welfare		• •
2230 Labour and Employment	9,74.57	9,80.83
Total- (f) Labour and Labour Welfare	9,74.57	9,80.83
(g) Social Welfare and Nutrition	A T -A ME ST	• .
2235 Social Security and Welfare	32,04.67	35,24.15
2236 Nutrition	20,56.33	25,31.44
2245 Relief on Account of Natural Calamities	4,61.75	5,64.25
Total- (g) Social Welfare and Nutrition	57,22.75	66,19.84
(h) Others		
2250 Other Social Services	0.99	0.00
2251 Secretariat Social Services	5,35.09	4,96.51
Total- (h) Others	5,36.08	4,96.51

Total- B. SOCIAL SERVICES

5,52,23.18

5,88,84.61

Receipt	2005-200 6	Actuals	2006-2007
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)- Contd.	· . · ·	, akh of ru	1.1
			PART I -
B. Non-Tax Revenue-Concld. (c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Concld. (iii) Economic Services-Concld.			
0408 Food Storage and Warehousing	1.76		3.00
0425 Co-operation	88.59		91.96
0435 Other Agricultural Programmes	3.98	of Figure Straight	4.91
0515 Other Rural Development Programmes	7.40	sa Billis.	13.01
0552 North Eastern Areas	1.15	f (f Literatur	3.13
0702 Minor Irrigation	0.68	law Paun	0.39
0801 Power	42,70.71	કહારી	41,62.93
0851 Village and Small Industries	1,30.16		20.96
0853 Non-ferrous Mining and Metallurgical industries	4.77	Pasico Tarin	1,91.37
1054 Roads and Bridges	38.20	115	84.01
1055 Road Transport	7,34.41		8,02.83
1452 Tourism	26.05	3.1 	29.74
1475 Other General Economic Services	2,57.48	-1	7.26
Total- (iii) Economic Services	62,33.50	• •	60,62.60
Total- (c) Other Non-Tax Revenue	91,22.34		85,92.15
Total- B. Non-Tax Revenue	96,81.91		91,14.10

88,88,2

Disbursement

CONSOLIDATED FUND Contd. (I) Revenue- Contd. EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)- Contd.	2005-2006	actuals 2006-2007 kh of rupees)
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities-Concld.	ŧ	
2401 Crop Husbandry	46,70.42	51,90.08
2402 Soil and Water Conservation	26,85.23	32,34.89
2403 Animal Husbandry	34,61.46	33,38.79
2404 Dairy Development	1,53.18	2,23.71
2405 Fisheries	6,77.21	8,39.42
2406 Forestry and Wild Life	24,58.17	33,31.92
2408 Food Storage and Warehousing	6,46.94	6,96.52
2415 Agricultural Research and Education	5,70.75	5,54.39
2425 Co-operation	9,82.58	8,42.75
Total- (a) Agriculture and Allied Activities	1,63,05.94	1,82,52.47
(b) Rural Development		
2501 Special Programmes for Rural Development	46,18.69	18,82.12
2505 Rural Employment	3,30.00	3,04.00
2515 Other Rural Development Programmes	37,73.78	48,02.89
Total- (b) Rural Development	87,22.47	69,89.01
(c) Special Areas Programmes		
2552 North Eastern Areas	5,62.50	10,76.23
2575 Other Special Areas Programmes	10,81.07	13,72.78
Total- (c) Special Areas Programmes	16,43.57	24,49.01
(d) Irrigation and Flood Control		
2702 Minor Irrigation	25,07.21	33,29.48
Total- (d) Irrigation and Flood Control	25,07.21	33,29.48
(e) Energy		
2801 Power	96,75.50	1,13,18.29
2810 Non-Conventional Sources of Energy	46.00	50.00
Total- (e) Energy	97,21.50	1,13,68.29
(f) Industry and Minerals		
2851 Village and Small Industries	37,32.74	36,78.16

Receipt		<u>A</u> 0	<u>ctuals</u>
DECEMPENT MELDO (Doverno Account)		2005-2006	2006-2007
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)- Concld.		(In la	kh of rupees)
	•		PART I -
			4.4 = 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1
C. Grants-In-Aid And Contributions-Concld.			液
			1 F 22
1601 Grants-in-aid from Central Government		18,16,34.91	22,45,41.61
Total- C. Grants-In-Aid And Contributions	<i>,</i>	18,16,34.91	22,45,41.61
Total - Receipt Heads (Revenue Accoun	t):	22,67,19.52	27,72,50.95
Revenue Surplus/Deficit (+)/ (-)	:· (+) 2,06,66.52	(+) 5,50,36.39

Disbursement

CONSOLIDATED FUND Contd.	A	ctuals
(I) Revenue- Concld.	2005-2006	2006-2007
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)- Concld.	(In lak	h of rupees)
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Concid. (f) Industry and Minerals-Concid.		
2853 Non-ferrous Mining and Metallurgical Industries	6,04.55	6,40.75
Total- (f) Industry and Minerals	43,37.29	43,18.91
(g) Transport-Concld.		
3054 Roads and Bridges	57,68.96	56,30.80
3055 Road Transport	18,41.51	19,73.26
Total- (g) Transport	76,10.47	76,04.06
(i) Science, Technology and Environment		
3425 Other Scientific Research	2,18.57	6,42.91
3435 Ecology and Environment	6.00	7.00
Total- (i) Science, Technology and Environment	2,24.57	6,49.91
(j) General Economic Services		•
3451 Secretariat Economic Services	45,19.98	46,99.98
3452 Tourism	2,93.13	5,24.04
3454 Census, Surveys and Statistics	7,39.96	7,95.97
3475 Other General Economic Services	2,13.93	3,17.31
Total- (j) General Economic Services	57,67.00	63,37.30
Total- C. ECONOMIC SERVICES	5,68,40.02	6,12,98.44
Total - Expenditure Heads (Revenue Account):	20,60,53.00	22,22,14.56

STATEMENT NO. 1-Contd.

Actuals

2005-2006

2006-2007

Receipts

(In lakh of rupees)

PART I

(2) Capital, Public Debt,

E. PUBLIC DEBT

6003 Intern	al Debt of the State Government	6,88,42.12	7,21,04.27
6004 Loans	and Advances from the Central Government	1,04,76.93	1,15.05
	E. PUBLIC DEBT	7,93,19.05	7,22,19.32
	ND ADVANCES	12 172 12 21	
Loans and A	dvances	5,40.25	4,32.67
Total-	F. LOANS AND ADVANCES	5,40.25	4,32.67
Total-	Part I Consolidated Fund	30,65,78.82	34,99,02.95
Part - II	Contingency Fund		
8000 C	Contingency Fund		
Total-Pa	art II Contingency Fund :	0.00	0.00
Part - III	Public		
I. SMALL S.	AVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS, ETC.		
(a)	Small Savings	20,35.80	.00
(b)	Provident Funds	1,33,90.71	93,06.81
(c)	Other Accounts	2,28.57	2,15.46
Tot	tal I. SMALL SAVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS, ETC.	1,56,55.08	95,22.27
J. RESERVI	E FUND		
(b)	Reserve Funds not bearing Interest	4,61.75	5,64.25
Tot	tal J. RESERVE FUND	4,61.75	5,64.25
K. DEPOSIT	TS AND ADVANCES		
(b)	Deposits not bearing Interest	56,73.82	1,07,86.77

STATEMENT NO. 1 -Contd.

Disbursement	<u>Actuals</u>		
•	2005-2006	2006-2007	
CONSOLIDATED FUND - Concid.	(In lak	h of rupees)	
Loans etc.			
Expenditure Head			
(Capital Account)	5,17,86.72	7,10,47.54	
(Figures for each Major Heads are given in Statement No.2)		·	
		$\mathcal{F}_{\mathbf{A},\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A},\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A}}}} = \mathcal{F}_{\mathbf{A}}\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{A}}}}} = \mathcal{F}_{\mathbf{A}}$	
E. PUBLIC DEBT	2 (0 (6 50	4.22.22.20	
6003 Internal Debt of the State Government6004 Loans and Advances from the Central Government	2,68,66.50 1,18,54.10	4,23,23.30 18,29.39	
Total- E. PUBLIC DEBT	3,87,20.60	4,41,52.69	
F. LOANS AND ADVANCES	· .	- 1.	
Loans And	61.21	24.05	
Total- F. LOANS AND ADVANCES	61.21	24.05	
Total Part - I Consolidated Fund	29,66,21.53	33,74,38.84	
Part - II Contingency Fund	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
8000 Contingency Fund			
Total Part - II Contingency fund:	0.00	0.00	
		. : (3) · (†	
Part - III Public Account			
A SEC AND A SOURCE PROCESSION	•		
I. SMALL SAVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS, ETC.		•	
(a) Small Savings	8,87.91	.00	
(b) Provident Funds	1,28,99.21	99,30.14	
(c) Other Accounts	2,76.75	3,01.44	
	·	·	
Total- I. SMALL SAVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS,	1,40,63.87	1,02,31.58	
a. O141139			
J. RESERVE FUND		•	
·	7,81.25	26,34.25	
(b) Reserve Funds not bearing Interest	7,01.23	20,54.25	
Total- J. RESERVE FUND	7,81.25	26,34.25.	
		·	
K. DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES			
(b) Deposits not bearing Interest	1,02,73.63	16,45.72	
(c) Advances	12,08.82	19,22.62	
(-)	•		
Total- K. DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES	1,14,82.45	35,68.35	

STATEMENT NO. 1-Contd.

2006-2007

Actuals 2005-2006 (In lakh of rupees)

PART I

(2) Capital, Public Debt,

Part - II	T .	Public	Account	-Concld.
17 24 H L 11 H	я.	W HHEBERE	AN OCCUPIENTAL.	

Receipts

(c) Advances	12,02.82	19,67.78
Total K. DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES	68,76.64	1,27,54.55
L. SUSPENSE AND MISCELLANEOUS		
(b) Suspense	39,89.54	39,73.16
(c) Other Accounts	33,34,56.80	32,77,54.71
Total L. SUSPENSE AND MISCELLANEOUS M. REMITTANCES	33,74,46.34	33,17,27.87
(a) Money Orders, and other Remittances	7,55,72.96	8,63,49.41
(b) Inter- Government Adjustment Account	12.40	.00
Total M. REMITTANCES		8,63,49.41
Total Part-III Public Account:	43,60,25.17	44,09,18.35
Total: Receipt Part I,II and III	74,26,03.99	79,08,21.30
Cash Balance Opening cash Balance		e Vilonia Alege
	-3,39,39.55	-3,32,16.87
Grand Total:	70,86,64.44	75,76,04.43

STATEMENT NO. 1 -Contd

Disbursement		tuals
	2005-2006	2006-2007
	(In lakh q	f rupees)
Part - III Public Account -Concld.		
L. SUSPENSE AND MISCELLANEOUS		*
(b) Suspense	-5,28.92	90,43.88
(c) Other Accounts	34,07,24.86	32,87,09.26
Total- L. SUSPENSE AND MISCELLANEOUS	34,01,95.94	33,77,53.14
M. REMITTANCES		
(a) Money Orders, and other Remittances	7,87,09.52	9,40,90.36
(b) Inter- Government Adjustment Account	26.75	33.77
Total- M. REMITTANCES	7,87,36.27	9,41,24.13
	• *	had at it
Part-III Public Account:	44,52,59.78	44,83,11.45
Total: Disbursement Part I,II and III	74,18,81.31	78,57,50.29
Cash Balance Closing cash Balance		The state of the s
Cloude Chara Matanee	-3,32,16.87	-2,81,45.86 (e)
Grand Total:	70,86,64.44	75,76,04.43

⁽e) Represents balance as per Government Account. It comprises Cash in Treasuries (Rs. 17.91 lakh and "Deposits with Reserve Bank of India {Rs.(-) 281,63.77 lakh}". There was a net difference of Rs. 2,15,04.47 lakh (debit) between the figures reflected in the accounts {Rs. (-) 281,45.86 lakh} and that intimated by the Reserve Bank of India {Rs. (-) 66,41.39 lakh} regarding "Deposits with Reserve Bank" included in the cash balance. The difference is under reconciliation (Octoberber, 2007).

STATEMENT NO. 1 - Contd.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. The transactions in the Revenue account resulted in surplus of Rs.5,50.36 crore in 2006-2007 as against a surplus of Rs 2,06.67 crore in 2005-2006. Also taking into account the transactions outside the Revenue Account, Contingency Fund and Public Account, there was an overall surplus of Rs50.71 crore during 2006-2007 as against an overall surplus of Rs7.22 crore during 2005-2006. A comparative summary of transactions during 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 is given below:

(1)	2005-2006	2006-2007 (3)
	(In crore of	
Opening Cash Balance	-3,39.40	-3,32.17
Part I - Consolidated Fund -		
(a) Transactions on Revenue Account -		
Receipt Heads Expenditure Heads Net: Revenue Surplus (+)/	22,67.20 20,60.53	27,72.51 22,22.15
Deficit (-)	+2,06.67	+5,50.36
(b) Transactions other than Revenue Account -		
Capital Expenditure Payments (-) Public Debt (Net)	-5,17.87	-7,10.48
Payments (-) Loans and Advances by	4,05.98	2,80.67
State Government (Net) Payments (-)	4.79	4.09
Total-Consolidated Fund (Net)	+99.57	+1,24.64
Part II - Contingency Fund	0	0
Part III - Public Account (Net)	-92.35	-73.93
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	+ 7.22	+50.71
Closing Cåsh Balance	- 3,32.17	-2,81.46

STATEMENT NO. 1 - Contd.

EXPLANATORY NOTES-Contd.

2. Taxation changes during the year:-

Information awaited from the Government (October, 2007).

3. Receipts from the Government of India :-

The revenue receipts of Rs27,72,50.95 lakh during 2006-2007 include Rs.25,62,34.61 lakh received from the Government of India as under :-

		Amount (In lakh of rupees)
		(iii takii oi rupees)
(i)	Share of net proceeds of	
1.	Corporation Tax	98,93.00
2.	Customs .	61,83.00
3.	Income Tax	60,08.00
4.	Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	- 2.00
5.	Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure	- 2.00
6.	Service Tax	30,36.00
7.	Taxes on Wealth	12.00
8.	Union Excise Duties	65,65.00
(ii)	Grants under Proviso to Article275 (1) of the Constitution	8,12.22
(iii)	Other grants	22,37,29.39
otal		25,62,34.61

Receipt from the Government of India formed 92.42 per cent (as against 91.08 per cent during 2005-06) of the total revenue receipts of the Government.

4. Revenue and other receipts :-

The receipts in 2006-2007 as compared to those in 2005-2006 are indicated below :-

	*	2005-2006	(In lakh of rupees)	Decrease(-)
(A)	Revenue raised by the State Government -			
(a) (b)	Tax Revenue Non-Tax Revenue	3,54,02.70 96,81.91	4,35,95.24 91,14.10	+81,92.54 -5,67.81
(B)	Receipts from the Government of India -			
(a)	State's share of divisible taxes	2,48,50.00	3,16,93.00	+68,43.00

STATEMENT NO. 1 - Contd.

EXPLANATORY NOTES - Contd.

4. Revenue and other receipts -Contd.

			2005-2006	, 2006-2007 (In lakh of rur	Increase (+) Decrease (-) Dees)
(B)	Receipts from the Government of India – Concld.			•	
(b)	Grants from the Government of India -				
(i)	Under Provison to Article				•
	275(1) of the Constitution		11,86.93	8,12.22	-3,74.71
(ii)	Other grants		18,04,47.98	22,37,29.39	+4,32,81.41
(C)	Public Debt - Concld.				· · · .
· (a)	Market Loans		2,53,82.60	2,93,50.73	+39,68.13
(b)	Ways and Means Advances			•	
	from the Reserve Bank of India		2,74,92.43	2,66,70.82	-8,21.61
(c)	Other Loans	(a)	2,48,73.96	1,60,82.72	-87,91.27
(d)	Loans and Advances from				
	the Government of India		1,04,76.93	1,15.05	-1,03,61.88

During 2006-2007, the State Government received Rs.22,45,41.61 lakh as grants (80.99) per cent of the total revenue receipts) and Rs.1,15.05 lakh as loans from the Government of India. The corresponding figures for 2005-2006 were grants. Rs.18,16,34.91 lakh (80.11 per cent of total revenue receipts) and loans Rs1,04,76.93 lakh.

The increase of Rs.5,05,31.43 lakh in revenue receipts from Rs.22,67,19.52 lakh during 2005-06 to Rs.27,72,50.95 lakh during 2006-2007 was mainly under:-

SI. No.	Major	Head of Account	Increase (In lakh of rupees)	Main reasons for increase
. (i)	0020.	Corporation Tax	30,,31.00	Reasons for increase are awaited from the Government.
(ii)	0030.	Stamps and Registration	16.01	(October, 2007)
(iii)	0039.	State Excise	17.23	
(iv)	0041	Taxes on Vehicles	3,54.62	
(v)	0044	Service Tax	12,07.00	
(vi)	0401.	Crop Husbandry	9.78	
(vii)	1054	Road and Bridges	45.81	

⁽a) Please see footnote at page 185.

STATEMENT NO. 1 - Concld.

EXPLANATORY NOTES - Concld.

Expenditure on Revenue Account :-

The increase of Rs.1,61,61.56 lakh in expenditure on revenue account from Rs.20,60,53.00 lakh during 2005-2006 to Rs.22,22,14.56.lakh during 2006-2007 was mainly under:-

Sl.	Major Head of	Account	Increase	Main reasons	
No.		· .	(In lakh of rupees)	for increase	1 14. 4
(i)	2052	Secretariat General Service	1,25.49	Reasons for increase are	
(ii)	2054	Treasury and Accounts	29.09	awaited from the Government	
(ii)	2055	Police	31,49.42	(October, 2007)	,
(iv)	2202	General Education	35,35,45		en e
(v)	2210	Medical and Public Health	7,51.85		
(vi)	· 2236	Nutrition	4,75.11		
(vii)	2401	Crop Husbandry	5,19.66		graduation of the second of th
(viii)	2406	Forestry and Wild Life	8,73.75		
(ix)	2515	Other Rural Development	10,29.11	,	î
(x)	2552	North Easter Areas	5,13.73		
(xi)	2801	Power	16,42.79		
(xii)	3425	Other Scientific Research	4,24.34		

(h)

STATEMENT NO.2 CAPITAL OUTLAY-PROGRESSIVE CAPITAL OUTLAY TO THE END OF 2006-2007

	MAJOR HEAD OF ACCOUNT	Expenditure to the end of 2005-06	Expenditure during 2006-07 (Rupees in Lakh)	Expenditure to the end of 2006-07
Α.	Capital Account of General Services			:
A.	Capital Account of General Services			
4055 .	Capital Outlay on Police	36,83.43	15,42.61	52,26.04
4058	Capital Outlay on Stationery and Printing	23.30		23.30
4059	Capital Outlay on Public Works	3,48,98.33	51,73.25	4,00,71.58
	Total A. Capital Account of General Services	3,86,05.06	67,15.86	4,53,20.92
В.	Capital Account of Social Services	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(a)	Capital Account of Education Sports, Arts and Culture			
		•		
4202	Capital Outlay on Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	1,44,38.15	• 44,18.76	1,88,56.91
	Total (a) Capital Account of Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	1,44,38.15	44,18.76	1,88,56.91
(b) .	Capital Account of Health and Family Welfare			
4210	Capital Outlay on Medical and Public Health	1,88.96.49	12,11.44	2,01,07.93
4211	Capital Outlay on Family Welfare	1,77.50		1,77.50
	Total (b) Capital Account of Health and Family Welfare	1,90,73.99	12,11.44	2,02,85.43
(c)	Capital Account of Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development			
4215	Capital Outlay on Water Supply and Sanitation	5 64 46 51	. 40 75 04	(12 22 25
4216	Capital Outlay on Housing	5,64,46.51 2,85,54.97	48,75.84 52,87.89	6,13,22.35
4217	Capital Outlay on Urban Development	1,17,96.55	•	3,38,42.86 1,74,70.27
	Total (c) Capital Account of Water Supply,	1,17,50.55		1,74,70.27
	Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development	9,67,98.03	1,58,37.45	11,26,35.48
(d)	Capital Account of Information and Broadcasting			
4220	Capital Outlay on Information and Publicity	3,85.78	1,67.35	5,53.13
	Total (d) Capital Account of Information and		1,07.33	3,33.13
	Broadcasting	3,85.78	1,67.35	5,53.13
(g)	Capital Account of Social Welfare and Nutrition	·		
4235	Capital Outlay on Social Security and Welfare	29,55.94	22,76.99	52,32.93
•	Total (g) Capital Account of Social Welfare and Nutrition	29,55.94	22,76.99	52,32.93

STATEMENT NO.2 – Contd.

(h) 4250	Capital Account of Other Social Services			
4250				
4230	Capital Outlay on Other Social Services	16,36.58	1,82.83	18,19.41
	Total (h) Capital Account of Other Social Services	16,36.58	1,82.83	18,19.41
	Total (B) Capital Account of Social Services	13,52,88.47	2,40,94.82	15,93,83.29
C	Capital Account of Economic Services			
(a)	Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Services			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4401	Capital Outlay on Crop Husbandry	53,93.23	5,91.93	59,85.16
4402	Capital Outlay on Soil and Water Conservation	1,21.75	17.70	1,39.45
4403	Capital Outlay on Animal Husbandry	8,13.61	3,28.32	11,41.93
4404	Capital Outlay on Dairy Development	59.48	5,20.52	59.48
4405	Capital Outlay on Fisheries	7,75.32	1,50.62	9,25.94
4406	Capital Outlay on Forestry and Wild Life	18,57.80	13,00.00	31,57.80
4408	Capital Outlay on Food, Storage and Warehousing	52,67.14	7,12.48	59,79.62
4415	Capital Outlay on Agricultural Research and	2,07.05	7,12.40	2,07.05
	Education	,		f · 1
4425	Capital Outlay on Co-operation	44,99.23	8,45,76	53,44.99
	Total (a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Services	1,89,94.61	3946.81	. 2,29,41.42
(b)	Capital Account of Rural Development			
4515	Capital Outlay on Other Rural Development Programmes	2,42.23	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2,42.23
	Total (b) Capital Account of Rural Development	2,42.23	•••	2,42.23
(c)	Capital Account of Special Area Development		·.	
4552	Capital Outlay on North Eastern Areas	2,02,88.71	33,34.34	2,36,23.05
4575	Capital Outlay on Other Special Areas Programmes	53,01.44	80,15.48	1,33,16.92
	Total (c) Capital Account of Special Area			
. *	Development	2,55,90.15	11349.82	36939.97
(d)	Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood Control			
4702	Capital Outlay on Minor Irrigation	8,97.80	96.25	9,94.05
	Total (d) Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Control	8,97.80	96.25	9,94.05
	•			
(e)	Capital Account of Energy			:
(e) 4801	Capital Account of Energy Capital Outlay on Power Projects	7,13,80.07	46,46.60	7,60,26.67

26

STATEMENT NO.2 - Contd.

	MAJOR HEAD OF ACCOUNT	Expenditure to the end of 2005-06	Expenditure during 2006-07 (Rupees in Lakh)	Expenditure to the end of 2006-07
(f)	Capital Account of Industry and Minerals		ing section of the se	
:: · · ·		to the second		
4851	Capital Outlay on Village and Small Industries	3,80.59	53.09	4,33.68
4853	Capital Outlay on Non-Ferrous Mining and Metallurgical Industries	49,22.82	6,20.53	55,43.35
4859	Capital Outlay on Telecommunication and Electronic	1,19.88	14.50	1,34.38
•	Industries	our sin Books	wet.	•
4860	Capital Outlay on Consumer Industries	1,47,17.40	19,94.75	1,67,12.15
	Total (f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals	2,01,40.69	26,82.87	2,28,23.56
a1.88.16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
St 58 (8)	Capital Account of Transport	and the second of the second o	enerije ie jego (j. 1727) George (j. 1721)	
£9.13 5054	Capital Outlay on Roads and Bridges	6,62,58.50	1,60,13.89	8,22,72.39
5055	Capital Outlay on Road Transport	67,30.15		74,70.26
APPLIES TO THE	Total (g) Capital Account of Transport	7,29,88.65		8,97,42.65
\$ GW # 2 N		TRI, TriV		
E0.1(i).	Capital Account of Technology and Environment	orani orani di Ngjaranja		-
<u>00.15425</u>	Capital Outlay on Other Scientific and Environmental Research	1,24.69	50.00	1,74.69
	Total (i) Capital Account of Technology and Environment	1,24.69	50.00	1,74.69
(j)	Capital Account of General Economic Services		And the second second	
	Capital Outlay on Tourism	13,42.18	6,19.98	19,62.16
5452				3.75
5452 5465	Investment in General Financial and Trading	3.75		3.13
5452 5465	Investment in General Financial and Trading Institutions	3.75	•••	3.73
5465	Institutions		90.54	
	Institutions Capital Outlay on Other General Economic Services	1,69.99		2,60.53
5465 5475	Institutions			2,60.53
5465	Institutions Capital Outlay on Other General Economic Services Total (j) Capital Account of General Economic	1,69.99		2,60.53 22,26.44 25,21,11.68

STATEMENT NO.2 - Concld.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- 1. Further details of capital expenditure are given in Statement No.13. Details of investment of Government in The Shares of Statutory Corporation, Government Companies, Other Joint Stock Companies and Co-operative Banks and Societies etc. (booked under 4217-Capital Outlay on Urban Development, 4406-Capital Outlay on Forestry and Wild Life,4552-Capital Outlay on North Eastern Areas,4853-Capital Outlay on Non-Ferrous Mining and Metallurgical Industries and 4860-Capital Outlay on Consumer Industries are given in Statement No.14
- 2. During the year, The Government invested Rs.17,95.60 lakh in Government Companies and Rs.11,75.00 lakh in Joint Stock Companies at the end of 2006-2007 and the dividend declared/received there from are detailed in Appendix-I.
- 3. Proforma accounts of trading activities relating to various departmentally managed Government commercial and quasi-commercial undertakings received and due are given in Chapter-VIII of the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India, for the year 2006-2007.

STATEMENT NO.3 - FINANCIAL RESULTS

Sl. No.	Name of Project	Capital Outlay during the year			Capital Outlay to the end of the year			Revenue Receipts during the year		
		Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total	Di-rect	Indirect	Total
					* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *) 4	•	
,							:	5 to 2		

A. Irrigation Works -

Productive _

(Details by Projects/Schemes)

Total – Productive

Unproductive - (Details by Projects/Schemes)

Total - A.

Ni1*

B. Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Details by Projects/Schemes)

Total – B

Grand Total

No Irrigation Schemes have been declared as commercial in this state.

OF IRRIGATION WORKS

Revenue forgone/ remission of	Total revenue during the	•	Vorking expenses and Net revenue excluding interest Net Profit or loss after maintenance charges during meeting interest ne year			Nét revenue excluding interest			
revenue during the year	year	Direct	Indirect	Total	Surplus of revenue over expendi- ture or excess of expend- iture over revenue	Rate per cent on Capital Outlay to the end of the year	Interest on Capital Outlay	Surplus of revenue over expenditure or excess of expenditure over revenue	Rate per cent on Capital Outlay to the end of the year

· ...cased by one to

STATEMENT NO.4 - DEBT POSITION

(i) STATEMENT OF BORROWINGS

Nature	of Debt	Balance on 1st April 2006	Receipts during the year (In crore of the second se	Repay- ments during the year rupees)	Balance on 31st March 2007	Net increase (+) decrease (-)
4	Darker Dake				. :	
1 -	Public Debt	• ,			-	
ē	Market loans	<i>:</i>		•	, s*	•
	bearing					• •
	interest	15,40.57	2,93.57	51.51	17,82.63	+ 2,42.06
	Market loans	•				
	not bearing					
	interest	0.10	-0.06	0	0.04	-0.06
-	13.6				٠	•
•	Ways and Means Advances from					, ·
	the Reserve					
	Bank of India	1,18.01	2,66.71	2,89.40	95.32	-22.69
	T 1 1 1 1	C			*	
	Loans and Adva the Central	nces from			e*	
-	Government	4,20.80	1.15	18.29	4,03.66	- 17.14
			•			
*	Other Loans (a)	5,61.86	1,60.82	82.32	6,40.36	+ 78.50
 ;	Total- Public Debt	26,41.34	7,22.19	4,41.52	29,22.01	+ 2,80.67
					·	<u> </u>
		*		,		
2 -	Small Savings, Provident					
	Funds, etc.(a)	4,26.23	95.22	1,02.32	4,19.13	-7.10
	- watery versity	.,20.23		.,02.02		
	m i m m	20:55.55	0.15.41		22.41.14	
	Total- Debt (a)	30,67.57	8,17.41	5,43.84	33,41.14	+ 2,73.57

⁽a) OB for 2006-07 under Major Head 8007-Investment of National Small Saving Fund, 103-Investment in Special State Government Security for Rs.89.07 Proforma transferred to the Major Head 6003-111-Special Securities Issued to National Small Savings Fund of the Central Government to linkup the discharge amount with Budgetary Provision and Rs.0.06 thousand increased due to rectification of earlier years error.

⁽b) Increased/decreased by one thousand due to computerized rounding.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. Market Loans:-

These refer to long term loans raised in the open market. A loan of Rs.120.07 crores (7.95 %, Nagaland State Development Loans- 2016), Rs.46.36 crores (7.82 %, Nagaland State Development Loan, 2016), Rs.40.00 crores (7.81 %, Nagaland State Development Loan, 2016), Rs.90.13 crores (8.39 %, Nagaland State Development Loan, 2017) were raised by the Government during the year 2006-07 redeemable at par and Rs.51.51 crore bearing interest at 8.5%, 13.75% and 13.85% respectively were discharged.

2. Ways and Means advances from the Reserve Bank of India:-

Under an agreement with the Reserve Bank of India, the State Government has to maintain with the Bank a daily minimum balance of Rs.25.00 lakh. If the balance falls below the agreed minimum on any day, the deficiency is made good by taking Ways and Means Advances/overdrafts from the Bank.

At the end of 2005-06, there were outstanding balances of Rs.53.01 crore against Ways and Means Advances. During 2006-07, a sum of Rs.1,88.18 crores were taken as Ways and Means Advances on 7days (3 days in 4/2006, 2 days in 5/2006, 1 day in January 2007, 1 day in 3/2007,) and the amount of Rs.1,45.87 crores together with interest of Rs0.27 crores were repaid during the year. At the close of the year Rs.95.32 crores remained outstanding. Further, overdrafts amounting to Rs78.53 crores were also available during the year on (5 days in 4/2006,) out of which Rs.143.53 crores together with interest Rs0.24 crore were repaid during the year. At the close of the year no such balance remained outstanding.

3. Other loans:-

These comprise loans obtained from the autonomous bodies like the National Co-operative Development Corporation, Life Insurance Corporation of India, National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development, General Insurance Corporation of India, National Insurance Corporation, Housing and Urban Development Corporation, Rural Electrification Corporation, Unit Trust of India, Peerless and Power Finance Corporation. The details are given in Statement No.17.

4. Loans from the Government of India:-

The details of loans taken by the State Government are given in Statement No.17. All loans are being repaid in accordance with the prescribed terms and conditions.

5. Small Savings, Provident Funds, etc.:-

These comprise balance in State Provident Funds and Insurance and Pension Funds of Government Servants.

EXPLANATORY NOTES - Contd.

(ii) OTHER OBLIGATIONS

In addition to the above, the balances at the credit of earmarked and other funds as also certain deposits, to the extent they have not been invested but are merged with the general cash balance of the Government, also constitute the liability of the Government. Such liability at the end of March 2007 was Rs.2,15.68 crore as shown below; further details are given in Statement No.16.

Nature of obligations	•	Balance on 1st	Receipts during	Repayment- during	Balance on 31st	Net increase
		April	the year	the year	March	during
:		2006			2007	the year
			(In crore of r	upees)		
Non-interest						
bearing obliga-					9	•
tions, such as		•	•			
deposits of			÷.			
Local Funds,						
Civil deposits,	•					
other earmarked		**************************************		•		•
funds, etc.		1,23.16	1,13.51	20.99	2,15.68	92.52
Total		1,23.16	1,13.51	20.99	2,15.68	92.52

EXPLANATORY NOTES - Contd.

(iii) SERVICE OF DEBT

Interest on debt and other obligations:-

The outstanding gross debt and other obligations as on 31st March 2006 and 31st March 2007 and the total net amount of interest charges met from revenue during 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 are shown below:-

	2005-2006	2006-2007	Net increase (+) or decrease (-) during the year
*	(In crore	of rupees)	
Gross debt and other .			
obligations outstay-			
ding at the end of			
the year	31,74.22	35,18.50	+ 3,44.28
Interest paid by			
Government on Public	•	,	
Debt, Small Savings,			·
Provident Funds, etc.	2,53.89	2,79.69	+ 25.80
Deduct -	, •		
(a) Interest received			
on loans and			
advances given		1.20	+ 0.14
by Government	1.24	1.38	+ 0.14
J			
(b) Interest realised		,	•
on investment of	4.27	3.84	- 0.52
cash balance	4.36	3.04	- 0.32
Net amount of -			
interest charges	2,48.29	2,74.47	+ 26.18
microst charges	2, 10.25	- 7	
Percentage of gross	•		,
interest to total			
revenue receipts	11.20	10.09	- 1.11

STATEMENT NO.4 - Concld.

EXPLANATORY NOTES - Concld. (iii) SERVICE OF DEBT - Concld.

Interest on debt and other obligations:- Concld.

	2005-2006	2006-2007	Net increase (+) or decrease (-) during the year
	(In crore	of rupees)	
Percentage of net interest to total revenue receipts	10.95	9.90	- 1.05

STATEMENT NO.5 - LOANS AND ADVANCES BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT

(i) STATEMENT OF LOANS AND ADVANCES

SI. No.	Category	Balance outstan- ding on 1st April 2006		Paid during the year	Repaid during the year	Balance outsta- nding on 31st March 2007	Net increase (+) or decrease (-) during the year	
					(In lakh of	rupees)		
1.	Loans for Social			. .		·		
	Services	44.35		•••	15.58	28.77	-15.58	
Total-	Social Services	44.35			15.58	28.77	-15.58	
2.	Loans for Economic Services -						•	
(i)	Agriculture and Allied		· ·					
(ii)	Activities Industry	24,17.16	(b)	4.25	1,98.48	22,22.93	-1,94.23	
	and Minerals	2,16.56	(a)	•••	·	2,16.56		
Total-	Economic Services	26,33.72	ু কিছি কুলী কুল	4.25	1,98.48	24,39.49	-1,94.23	
3.	Loans to Government					· ;		
	Servants	3,49.41	(d)	19.81	2,18.61	1,50.61	-1,98.80	
Fotal-	Loans to Government		-					
	Servants, etc.	3,49.41		19.81	2,18.61	1,50.61	-1,98.80	
Total-	Loans and Advances	30,27.48	(c)	24.06	4,32.67	26,18.87	-4,08.61	

A detailed account is given in Statement No.18.

⁽a) Please see footnote at page 191.

⁽b),(c) Increased by Rs.1 thousand and decreased by Rs.1 thousand respectively due to proforma correction.

⁽d) Please see footnote at page 191.

STATEMENT NO.5 - Concld.

(ii) RECOVERIES IN ARREARS

According to the information furnished by the departments arrears at the end of March 2007 in recovery of the following categories of loans of which the detailed accounts are maintained by the departmental officers were as under:-

	•	Principal (In lakh of ru	Interest
(i) Loans for Co-operation		70.25 (a)	27.50 (a)
(ii) Loans for Animal Husbandry		15.90 (a)	8.95 (a)

Similar information is awaited (October, 2007) from the departments in respect of the following categories of loans:-

- (i) Loans for Crop Husbandry
- (ii) Loans for Housing
- (iii) Loans for Consumer Industries
- (iv) Loans for Village and Small Industries.

⁽a) Position as on 31st March 1987. Further information for subsequent years are awaited from Government (October, 2007).

STATEMENT NO.6 -GUARANTEES GIVEN BY THE GOVERNMENT FOR REPAYMENT OF LOANS, ETC. RAISED BY STATUTORY CORPORATIONS, LOCAL BODIES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

The particulars of guarantees given by the State Government and outstanding on 31st March 2007 are shown below:-

Name of the public or other body on whose behalf the guarantee has been given and brief nature of the guarantee		Maximum amount guaranteed	Sum guaranteed outstanding on 31st March 2007
		. Principal Intere	st
		(In lakh of re	ipees)
	Government Company-		
1.	Nagaland Sugar Mills Company Limited, Dimapur		
(i)	Guarantee for repayment of principal and payment of interest on loan obtained from the Industrial Finance		· .
	Corporation of India	(a) ·	(a) (a)
(ii)	Guarantee for repayment of principal and payment of interest on loan obtained from the State Bank of India	(a)	(a) (a)
(iii)	Guarantee for repayment of principal and payment of interest on		•
	loan obtained from the Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Limited, Dimapur	53.00 plus interest °	(a) (a)
(iv)	Guarantee for repayment of principal and payment of interest on loan obtained from Industrial Development corporation of India	(a)	(a) (a)

STATEMENT NO.6- Contd.

Name of the public or other body on whose behalf the guarantee has been given and brief nature of the				Maximum amount guaranteed		Sum guara outstanding 31st March	g on
guarantee				Principal	Interest	* *	
				(In lak	h of rupees)	
2.	Nagaland State Co- operative Bank Limited, Dimapur - (1)			,	* 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		
· (i)	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loan obtained from the National Bank for Agricultural and				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Rural Development			(a)	t _e	(a)	(a)
3.	Nagaland Plantation Crops Development Corporation Limited, Kohima - (1)				46.75		
(i)	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loan obtained from the State Bank of India			(a)	100 May 1	(a)	(a)
(ii)	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loan obtained from the	•					
4	Vijaya Bank			4,77.00	•	(a)	(a)
(iii)	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loan obtained			* -			
	from the Bank of Baroda		٠	(a)		(a)	(a)

Name of the public or other body on whose behalf the guarantee has been given and brief nature of the			Maximum amount guaranteed	Sum guaran outstanding 31st March	ọn
guarantee			Principal Inte	erest .	
			(In lakh of	frupees)	
4.	Local Bodies and Other Institutions- Development Authority Nagaland, Kohima - (1)				
	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loans obtained from the Life Insurance Corporation of India Dimapur Town Committee, Dimapur - (2)	·.	1,44.00 Plus Interest	(a)	(a))
	Guarantee for repayment of loan and payment of interest on loan obtained from the State Bank of India, Bazar Branch, Dimapur		50.00 Plus Interest	(a)	(a)
. ·	Total	,	7,24.00	(a)	(a)

⁽a) No information has been furnished by the Government (October, 2007).

STATEMENT NO.6 - Concld.

No law has been passed by the State Legislature under Article 293 of the Constitution laying down the limit within which the Government may give guarantee on the security of the Consolidated Fund of the State.

- 1. Number of Institutions under each category are as under:-
 - 1. Government Company (5).
 - 2. Joint Stock Companies(2).
 - 3. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Limited, Dimapur (1).
 - 4. Local Bodies and other Institutions (2).

STATEMENT NO. 7 - CASH BALANCES AND INVESTMENTS OF CASH BALANCES

			On Ist April 2006	On 31st March 2007
			(In lakh o	frupees)
(a) 1.	General Cash Balance- Cash in Treasuries		16.17	17.91
2.	Deposits with Reserve Bank	ā	-332,33.04	-281,63.77
	Total		-332,16.87	-281,45.86 (e)
3.	Investment held in Cash Balance Investment Account		0	0
	Total - (a)		-332,16.87	-281,45.86
(b) 1. 2.	Other Cash Balances and Investment- Cash with Departmental Officers, viz. Officers of Forest and Public Works Department Permanent Advances for		172,51.13	181,10.48
3.	contingent expenditure with Departmental Officers Investment of Earmarked Funds		0.30 16,57.78	0.30 38,39.03
	Total - (b)		189,09.21	219,49.81
	Total - (a) and (b))	-143,07.66	-61,96.05

⁽e) This represents balance as per "Government Account". The balance against "Deposits with Reserve Bank" shown here represents the balance after taking into account Inter-Governmental monetary settlement advised to the Reserve Bank upto 25th April, 2007 and adjusted in the accounts for 2006-2007 according to the prescribed procedure. Please also see footnote on page 172.

STATEMENT NO.7 - Concld.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. Under an agreement with the Reserve Bank of India, the Government of Nagaland has to maintain with the Bank a minimum balance of Rs.25 lakh at the close of each working day. The Bank informs the Government of the daily balance with the Bank at the close of each working day. If this balance falls below the agreed minimum the deficiency is made good either by taking ways and means advances from the Bank or by selling Government of India Treasury Bills held by the State Government.

Ways and Means Advances are, however, limited to a maximum of Rs.50 crores. In addition, special ways and means advances upto maximum limit of Rs.2 crores are also made available whenever necessary, against marketable securities issued by the Government of India. If the cash balance with the Bank remains below the prescribed minimum, even after the maximum ways and means advances have been taken, the deficiency is left uncovered. Overdrafts are given by the Bank if the State has a Minus balance after availing of the maximum advance.

The extent to which ways and means advances and overdrafts were taken and repaid during together with opening and closing balances and interest paid has been mentioned in note 2 below Statement No. 4.

2. During the year investments from out of the cash balance were made in Government of India securities. Interest is (net) of Rs.3,83.60 lakh was realised on such investments. No investment is lying outstanding at the end of the year.

STATEMENT NO. 8 - SUMMARY OF BALANCES UNDER CONSOLIDATED FUND, CONTINGENCY FUND AND PUBLIC ACCOUNT

(In thousand of rupees) The following is a summary of balances as on 31st March 2007:-

Debit Balance	Sector of the General Account	Name of the Account	Credit Balance
32 37 10 14	A to D,G,H &	Consolidated Fund	
32,37,10,15	PART OF L(e)	Government Account	. 0
. 0	E	Public Debt	29,22,00,80
26,18,86	F	Loans and Advances	. 0
	at the	Contingency Fund -	. 25.00
0		Public Account -	35,00
. 0	I	Small Savings, Provident Funds. etc.	4,19,13,44
35,44,48	J	Reserve fund	0
	•	Reserve fund not bearing Interest	•
1,74,45	K	Deposits and Advances	
•		Deposits bearing Interest	0
		Deposits not bearing Interest	2,12,80,37
		Advances	
	L	Suspense and Miscellaneous	
3,20,18,65		Miscellaneous (Net)	
	•		
	•		
2,15,08,89	M	Remittances	
-2,81,45,86	Ņ	Cash Balance (Closing)	0
35,54,29,61		err ed	35,54,29,61
22,24,47,01		Total	

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- 1. The significance of the head "Government Account" is explained in note 3 below. The other headings in this summary take into account the balances under all accounts heads in Government books for which the Government has a liability to repay the moneys received or has a claim to recover the amounts paid and also heads of account opened in the books for adjustments of Remittance' transactions. It must be understood that these balances cannot be regarded as a complete record of the financial position of the Government, as they do not take into account all the physical assets of the State such as lands, buildings, communications, etc., nor any accrued dues or outstanding liabilities which are not brought to account under the cash basis of accounting followed by the Government.
- A summary of receipts, disbursements and balances under heads of account relating to Debt, Contingency Fund and Public account is given in Statement No. 15.

In a number of cases (indicated with (x) in Statement No. 15), there are unreconciled differences in the closing balances shown in Statement No. 15 and those shown in the separate registers or other records maintained in Accounts Office/departmental offices for the purpose. Steps are being taken to settle the discrepancies as soon as possible. In some cases the documents required for the purpose are awaited from the departmental officers and Treasury Officers as detailed in Appendix II of this compilation.

The balances are communicated to the officers concerned every year for acceptance thereof. In a number of cases such acceptances have not been received. Some of the cases are given overleaf:-

Head of Account	Number of acceptances awaited	Earliest year from which acceptances awaited (In lakh of rupees)	Amount outstanding against these items on 31st March 2007 (a)	
Loans for Crop Husbandry	5	1962-63	28.95	
Loans for Animal Husbandry	9	1963-64	12.12	
Loans for Fisheries	. 2	1963-64	2.97	
Loans for Government Servants etc.	392	1969-70	1,50.61	
Loans for Housing	7	1975-76	28.76	
Loans for Co-operation	1 .	1980-81	21,78.88	
Loans for Consumer Industries	. 1	1980-81	1,87.30	
Loans for Village and Small Industries	1	1980-81	29.26	

3. Government Accounts:- Under the system of book-keeping followed in Government accounts, the amount booked under revenue and capital heads and other transactions of the Government, the balances of which are not carried forward from year to year in the accounts, are closed to a single head called "Government Account". The balance under this head represents the cumulative result of all such transactions so that after adding thereto the balances under Public Debt, Loan and advances, Small savings, Provident Funds, etc., Reserve Funds, Deposits and advances, Suspense and Miscellaneous, Remittances and Contingency Fund, the closing cash balance at the end of the year may be worked out and proved. The Government Account for 2006-2007 given below will show how the net amount at the end of the year has been arrived at:-

⁽a) Latest position awaited from Government (Octobermber, 2007).

STATEMENT NO. 8 - Concld.

(In thousand of rupees)

Debit	Details	Credit
(a) 30,76,98,99	A- Amount at the Debit of the Government Account as on 1st April, 2006	
22,22,14,56	B-Receipt Heads (Revenue Account) C-Expenditure Heads (Revenue Account)	27,72,50,95
7,10,47,54	D-Expenditure Heads (Capital Account)	
	E-Receipt on Capital Account	
0	F-Inter State Settlements	0
0	G-Transfer to Contingency Fund	0
0	H-Miscelleneous Government Accounts	0
0	I- Amount at the Debit of the Government account as on 31st March 2007	32,37,10,14
60,09,61,09	Tota	60,09,61,09

PARTII

DETAILED ACCOUNTS AND
OTHER STATEMENTS
A-REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

STATEMENT No. 9

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE UNDER DIFFERENT HEADS FOR THE YEAR 2006-2007 EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL REVENUE / TOTAL EXPENDITURE

R	evenue Heads		Percentage of total Revenue to	Percentage of otal Expenditure
A. T	ax Revenue			
(a)	Taxes on Income and Expenditure			
•	Corporation Tax	98,93.00	3.57	4.45
	Taxes on Income Other than Corporation Tax	60,08.00	2.17	2.70
	Hotel Receipts Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Other Taxes On Income and Expenditure	16,32.62	0.58	0.74
	Total (a) Taxes on Income and Expenditure	1,75,33.62	6.32	7.89
(b)	Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions			
	Land Revenue	50.37	0.02	0.02
	Stamps and Registration Fees	1,05.24	0.04	0.05
	Taxes on Wealth	12.00	. 0.00	0.01
(c)	Total (b) Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions Taxes on Commodities and Services	1,67.61	0.06	0.08
	Customs	61,83.00	2.23	2.78
	Union Excise Duties	65,65.00	2.37	2.95
	State Excise	2,13.00	0.08	0.09
	Taxes on Sales, Trades etc.	85,02.01	3.06	3.83
	Taxes on Vehicles	12,26.02	0.44	0:55
	Taxes on Goods and Passengers	1,69.36	0.06	0.08
	Taxes and Duties on Electricity	1.58	0.00	0.00
	Service Tax	30,36.00	1.10	1.37
	Other Taxes and Duties on commodities and Services	-1.96	0.00	0.00
	Total (c) Taxes on Commodities and Services	2,58,94.01	9.34	11.65
	Tota A. Tax Revenue	4,35,95.24	15.72	19.62

Revenue Heads	Amount in Pelakh of rupees. to	rcentage of Percal Revenue total l	_
B. Non-Tax Revenue			. ,
(b) Interest Receipts, Dividends and Profits	5,21.96	0.19	0.23
Total (b) Interest Receipts, Dividends and Profits	5,21.96	0.19	0.23
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue			
(i) General Services	18,81.91	0.68	0.85
(ii) Social Services	6,47.64	0.23	0.29
(iii) Economic Services	60,62.60	2.19	2.73
Total (c) Other Non-Tax Revenue	85,92.15	3.10	3,87
Tota B. Non-Tax Revenue	91,14.10	3.29	4.10
C. Grants-In-Aid And Contributions			and the second
Tota C. Grants-In-Aid And Contributions	22,45,41,61	80.99	1,01.05
Grand Total- Receipt (Revenue Account) :-	27,72,50,95	1,00.00	1,24.77

STATEMENT NO. 9-Concld.

Expenditure Heads	Amount in lakh of rupees.	Percentage of total revenue	Percentage of total expenditure
*.		in the high tall from the extension and an extension of the second	•
A. General Services			÷
(a) Organs of State	26,62.03	.96	1.20
(b) Fiscal Services	22,89.08	.82	
(c) Interest payment and servicing of Debt	2,79,68.66	10.09	12.59
(d) Administrative Services	4,87,93.74	17.60	21.96
(e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General	2,03,18.00	7.33	, 9.14
Services			
. Social Services	5,88,84.61	21.24	
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	3,34,94.05	12.08	15.07
(b) Health and Family Welfare	1,16,40.96	4.20	
(c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban	31,87.45	1.15	
Development		****	
(d) Information and Broadcasting	9,87.00	.36	5 .44
(e) Welfare of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes	14,77.96	.53	.67
and Other Backward Classes			
(f) Labour and Labour Welfare	9,80.83	.35	.44
(g) Social Welfare and Nutrition	66,19.84	2.39	2.98
(h) Others	4,96.51	.18	.22
2. Economic Services	6,12,98.43	22.11	27.59
(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities	1,82,52.47	6.58	8.21
(b) Rural Development	69,89.01	2.52	3.15
(c) Special Areas Programmes	24,49.01	.88	3 1.10
(d) Irrigation and Flood Control	33,29.48	1.20	1.50
(e) Energy	1,13,68.29	4.10	5.12
(f) Industry and Minerals	43,18.91	1.56	1.94
(g) Transport	76,04.06	2.74	3.42
(i) Science, Technology and Environment	6,49.91	.23	.29
(j) General Economic Services	63,37.30	2.29	2.85
Grand Total - Expenditure (Revenue Account)	22,22,14.56	80.15	5 1,00.00

STATEMENT NO. 10 STATEMENT SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN CHARGED AND VOTED EXPENDITURE

		Actu	ials for 2006-2007	· Profived
Particulars		Charged	Voted	Total
•		(In t	thousand of rupees)	
Expenditure Heads (Revenue account)		2,86,13,38	19,36,01,18	22,22,14,56
Expenditure Heads (Capital Account)		0	7,10,47,54	7,10,47,54
Disbursement under Public Debt, Loans and Advances (A)		4,41,52,69	24,05	4,41,76,74
	Total :-	7,27,66,07	26,46,72,77	33,74,38,84
			•	
(A) The Figures have		•	-	•

(A) The Figures have been arrived at as follows:-

(E) Public Debt -			4
Internal Debt of the State Government	4,23,23,30	0	4,23,23,30
Loans and Advances from the Central Government	18,29,39	0	18,29,39
(F) Loan and Advances by the		* ***	
State Government -	. 0	24,05	24,05
Total :-	4.41.52.69	24.05	4 41 76 74

STATEMENT NO. 11 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF REVENUE BY MINOR HEADS

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007

(In thousand of Rupees)

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account)

A. TAX REVENUE (*)		
(a) Taxes on Income and Expenditure		
0020 Corporation Tax		
901 Share of Proceeds Assigned to State	c	98,93,00
Total - 0020		98,93,00
0021 Taxes on Income Other than Corporation Tax		
901 Share of net proceeds assigned to State		60,80,00
Total - 0021		60,80,00
0023 Hotel Receipts Tax		
Total - 0023		0,00
0028 Other Taxes On Income and Expenditure		
107 Taxes on Professions Traders, Callings and Employment		15,81,35
109 Expenditure Tax		53,27
901 Share of Net Proceeds Assigned to State		-2,00
Total - 0028		16,32,62
Total - (a) Taxes on Income and Expenditure		1,75,33,62

^(*) Figures are net after taking into account refunds

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.	
A. TAX REVENUE-Contd.	
(b) Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions-Contd.0029 Land Revenue-Concld.	
101 Land Revenue/Tax	9,38
800 Other Receipts	40,99
Total - 0029	50,37
0030 Stamps and Registration Fees-Concld.	
01 Stamps-Judicial-Concld.101 Court Fees realised in stamps	2,99
102 Sale of Stamps	0.78
800 Other Receipts	39,79
Total - 01	43,56
02 Stamps-Non-Judicial	
102 Sale of Stamps	16.72
800 Other Receipts	0.73
Total - 02	17,44
03 Registration Fees	
104 Fees for registering documents	0,01
800 Other Receipts	44,23
Total - 03	44,24
Total - 0030	1,05,24

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.	
A. TAX REVENUE-Contd. (b) Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions-Concld. 0032 Taxes on Wealth-Concld.	
901 Share to Net Proceeds Assigned to State	12,00
Total - 0032	12,00
Total - (b) Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions	1,67,61
(c) Taxes on Commodities and Services-Contd. 0037 Customs	
901 Share to Net Proceeds Assigned to State	61.83.00
Total - 0037	61,83,00
0038 Union Excise Duties	
901 Share to Net Proceeds Assigned to State	65,65,00
Total - 0038	65,65,00
0039 State Excise-Contd.	
150 Fines and Confiscations	14,25
800 Other Receipts	1,98,75
Total - 0039	2,13,00
0040 Taxes on Sales, Trades etc.	
101 Receipt under Central Sales Tax Act	8.02,81
102 Receipt under State Sales Tax Act	11,95,87
103 Tax On Sale Of Motor Spirits And Lubricants	1,42

Heads		Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Accoun	nt) -Contd.	
A. TAX REVENUE-Contd. (c) Taxes on Commodities and Services-	-Contd.	
0040 Taxes on Sales, Trades etcConcld.		
104 Surcharge on Sales Tax		70,69
800 Other Receipts		64.31.23
Total - 0040	•	85,02,01
0041 Taxes on Vehicles-Concld.		
102 Receipts under the State Motor Vehic	icles Taxation Act	2,81,73
800 Other Receipts		9,44,29
Total - 0041		12,26,02
0042 Taxes on Goods and Passengers		
101 Tax collections		25,94
800 Other Receipts		1,43,42
Total - 0042		1,69,36
0043 Taxes and Duties on Electricity-Cor	ntd.	
102 Fee Under Indian Electricity Rules		0.01
800 Other Receipts		1,57
Total - 0043		1,58
0044 Service Tax		
901 Share of Net Proceeds Assigned to S	State	30,36,00

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.

٨	TA	X	DEV	VENT	HF.	$C_{\Delta n}$	cld

(c) Taxes on Commodities and Services-Concld.0044 Service Tax-Concld.

	-		* .
Total - 0044			30,36,00
0045 Other Taxes and Duties on commo	dities and Services-Concld.		
800 Other Receipts			0,05
901 Share of Net Proceeds Assigned to	State		-2,00
Total - 0045			-1,96
Total - (c) Taxes on Co	ommodities and Services	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,58,94,01
Total - A. TAX REVENU	J E		4,35,95,24 (a)

Ц	00	A	6

Total - 0051

Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)

0,46

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.		•	
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.			
(b) Interest Receipts, Dividends and Profits-Contd. 0049 Interest Receipts-Contd.			
04 Interest Receipts of State/Union Territory Governments	-Contd.		1
110 Interest realised on investment of Cash balances			3,83,60
800 Other Receipts			1,38,36
Total - 04			5,21,96
Total - 0049		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5,21,96
0050 Dividends and Profits			
T-4.1 0050	. •	<u></u>	Δ.00
Total - 0050	•		0,00
Total - (b) Interest Receipts, Dividends and	Profits		5,21,96
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.(i) General Services-Contd.0051 Public Service commission-Contd.			
104 UPSC/SSC Examination Fees.			0,00
105 State PSC Examination Fees.			0,39
800 Other Receipts	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		0,07
	- -		· .

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.	
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.	
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.	•
(i) General Services-Contd.	• .
0055 Police-Contd.	
101 Police supplied to other Governments	2,49
	*
800 Other Receipts	2,12,31
Total - 0055	2,14,80
0058 Stationery and Printing-Contd.	
800 Other receipts	7,60
Total - 0058	7,60
0059 Public Works-Contd.	
01 Office Buildings-Contd.	
800 Other Receipts	3,19
Total - 01	. 3,19
60 Other Buildings	
800 Other Receipts	0,86
m	
Total - 60	0,86
80 General-Contd.	
102 Hire charges of Machinery and Equipment	2,08
103 Recovery of percentage charges	-0,88
800 Other Receipts	26,69

Heads				s for 2006- usand of Ru	
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Ac	count) -Contd.			*.	• .
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.					
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.		· ·	•	٠	*
(i) General Services-Contd. 0059 Public Works-Contd.				na en	
80 General-Contd.	÷			-00 z 1	·" ·
Total - 80			مراد المستداد المستدا	<u></u>	27,90
t.					
Total - 0059	÷		** N. ERF #4	****	31,46
0070 Other Administrative Services-C	Contd.				
01 Administration of Justice-Contd		•		5	
102 Fees Fines and Forfeitures				. 4.	13.08
800 Other Receipts					36,44
Total - 01					49,52
02 Elections-Contd.			· 		
800 Other Receipts				• •	3,84
Total - 02					3,84
60 Other Services-Contd.			·		
105 Home Guards		•			0,30
115 Receipts from Guest Houses,Go	vernment Hostels etc				23,26

68,88

92,44

1,45,80

800 Other Receipts

Total - 60

Total - 0070

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007

(In thousand of Rupees)

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.

D	NON	TAT	V D	EVEN	JIII	Contd.
ĸ.	NON	- I A	хк	EVE	VIU.E	Conta.

1.	Other	Man Tan	Davisson Contd
(c)	Otner	Non-Tax	Revenue-Contd.

(i) General Services-Contd.

0071 Contributions and Recoveries towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits-

01 Civil-Contd.

101 Subscriptions and Contributions

4,67

800 Other Receipts

18,33

Total - 01

23,01

Total - 0071

23,01

0075 Miscellaneous General Services-Contd.

101 Unclaimed Deposits

24,00

103 State Lotteries

1,65,98

800 Other Receipts

12,68,80 (a)

Total - 0075

14,58,78

Total - (i) General Services

18,81,91

(ii) Social Services-Contd.

0202 Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Contd.

01 General Education-Contd.

101 Elementary Education

1,05,91

102 Secondary Education

20,04

600 General

0,98

Total - 01

1,26,93

⁽a) This includes Debt relief of Rs.3,67.69 thousand given by Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure, Government of India on repayment of Consolidated Loan.

Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.		•	
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.			
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.			
(ii) Social Services-Contd.		•	
0202 Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Contd.	•		
01 General Education-Contd.			
	•		
00 m : 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2			
02 Technical Education-Contd.			
800 Other receipts			2,83
Total - 02			2 02
Total - 02			2,83
03 Sports and Youth Services-Contd.			÷
200 Od - P			
800 Other Receipts			1.31
Total - 03	•		1,31
			T de T
04 Art and Culture-Contd.	,		•
800 Other Receipts		pro est	33,25
Total - 04		at Americans	33,25
			. :
Total - 0202			1,64,31
0210 Madical and Bubilia Haribb Canad			
0210 Medical and Public Health-Contd.			
01 Urban Health Services-Contd.	-		
101 Receipts from Employees State Insurance Scheme	٠.	- (IIX 7)	0,30
101 Receipts from Employees State insurance Scheme	•		. 0.50
		drU s	;
800 Other Receipts	•		3,67
out Other Recorpts			5,07
Total - 01		MA MA 180 2	3,97

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)

RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.

B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.			,		
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.					
(ii) Social Services-Contd.					
0210 Medical and Public Health-Contd.			٠		
· ·				•	
04 Public Health-Contd.	•		•		0.53
102 Sale of sera/Vaccine	•		:		0,53
800 Other Receipts					3,62
Total - 04		·			4,15
80 General-Contd.		,		• • •	
800 Other Receipts					4,70
Total - 80					4,70
Total - 0210					12,82
0211 Family Welfare-Contd.					
800 Other Receipts			,		0.01
Total - 0211					0,01
0215 Water Supply and Sanitation-Contd.					
01 Water Supply-Contd.102 Receipts from Rural water supply scl	hemes	•			1,12
103 Receipts from Urban water supply so	hemes		•	•	1,11,37
104 Fees and Fines, etc					0,77
800 Other Receipts		•			1,10,11
Total - 01					2,23,36

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.	
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.	
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.	
(ii) Social Services-Contd.	
0215 Water Supply and Sanitation-Contd.	
02 Sewerage and Sanitation-Contd.	
800 Other Receipts	2,20
Total - 02	2,20
Total - 0215	2,25,57
10tai - 0213	•
0216 Housing-Contd.	
01 Government Residential Buildings-Contd.	
106 General Pool accommodation	59.45
107 Police Housing	5.06
700 Other Housing	14,94
Total - 01	79,45
02 Urban Housing-Contd.	
800 Other Receipts	56,86
Total - 02	56,86
03 Rural housing	
800 Other Receipts	51,61°
Total - 03	51,61
80 General-Contd.	1940 - 19
800 Other Receipts	33,53
Total - 80	33,53

Heads		Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Contd.		4 - 4.
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.	**** **	•
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.	,	
(ii) Social Services-Contd.		<i>,</i> , '
0216 Housing-Contd.	•	
Total - 0216	·	2,21,44
0217 Urban Development-Contd.		
60 Other Urban Development Schemes-Contd.		•
800 Other Receipts	•	1,95
out of Receipts		
Total - 60		1,95
Total - 0217		1,95
0220 Information and Publicity-Contd.		
		4
60 Others-Contd.	•	
112 Employment News		0,04
800 Other Receipts		0,10
Total - 60	•	0,14
		0,14
Total - 0220		0,14
		•
0230 Labour and Employment-Contd.		-
101 Receipts under Labour laws		0,04
800 Other Receipts		5,54
Total - 0230		5,60

65

Heads *			Actuals for 200	6-2007
Programme and the second	:		(In thousand of I	Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) .	Contd.			
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.	. •	_		
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.			•	. **;
(ii) Social Services-Contd.	•	••		. * 1
0235 Social Security and Welfare-Contd.		en e		
60 Other Social Security and Welfare Progra	ammes-Contd.	•	• .	
800 Other Receipts				15,81
Total - 60		•		15,81
Total - 0235				15,81
Total - (ii) Social Services	•		•	6,47,64
(iii) Economic Services-Contd. 0401 Crop Husbandry-Contd.				
104 Receipts from Agricultural Farms				0,40
107 Receipts from Plant Protection Services	, ,		•	0,20
800 Other Receipts				14,83
Total - 0401				15,43
0403 Animal Husbandry-Contd.			,	:
102 Receipts from Cattle and Buffalo develop	oment			0.07
103 Receipts from Poultry development			ě	1,51
105 Receipts from Piggery development	100 mg - 100		ing see station	0,29
501 Services and Service Fees			in the second	0.03
800 Other Receipts			70 - Jaco's	32,95

	Heads					s for 2006-2007 sand of Rupees)
RE	CEIPT HEADS (Revenue	Account) -Con	td.			
B. NON-	-TAX REVENUE-Contd.					
•	ther Non-Tax Revenue-Cor	ntd.	•			,
	nomic Services-Contd. Animal Husbandry-Contd.					•
केला / सुं	Total - 0403					34,85
	Dairy Development					
- 11,11	Other Receipts				•	0,04
	Total - 0404				74 <u>2 - 1</u>	0,04
0405 I	Fisheries-Contd.	•		*		
800 C	Other Receipts					1,93
* 5 } ~	Total - 0405					1,93
0406 I	Forestry and Wild Life-Con	td.		57. E		
2 01 F	Forestry-Contd.	,	·			
101 S	Sale of timber and other for	est produce	e.			45,03
102 I	Receipts from social and far	rm forestries				10,24
104 F	Receipts from Forest Planta	tions				5,38
12,1 800 C	Other Receipts	× .				5,27,38
an e	Total - 01		,			5,88,03
02 F	Environmental Forestry and	Wild Life-Contd	•		* *	
800 C	Other Receipts					6,82
•	Total - 02	• .				6,82

Heads	· ·	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Account) -Con	atd.	
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.(iii) Economic Services-Contd.		
0406 Forestry and Wild Life-Contd.		
Total - 0406		5,94,85
10408 Food Storage and Warehousing-Contd.		ak ta 1778 - Aren Grand
101 Food		0.06
102 Storage and Warehousing		0.88
800 Other Receipts		2.07
Total - 0408		3,00
0425 Co-operation-Contd.		
800 Other Receipts		91,96
Total - 0425		91,96
0435 Other Agricultural Programmes-Contd. 800 Other Receipts		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
800 Other Receipts		1. N. Mar. (1995) 4.91 - 1. Mar. (1995) 1. Mar. (1
Total - 0435		4,91
0515 Other Rural Development Programmes-Cont	td.	en de la companya de La companya de la co
800 Other Receipts		13.01
Total - 0515	·	13,01

Heads			• •	Actuals for 20	
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue	Account) -Contd.			. (
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.			•		٠
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Conto	d.			·	
(iii) Economic Services-Contd.					
0552 North Eastern Areas-Contd.					
800 Other Receipts					3,13
Total - 0552		•			3,13
T Ordi - COSE					
0702 Minor Irrigation-Contd.					
0702 Williof Hilgation-Conta.	•			*	
80 General-Contd.					
800 Other Receipts	•			,	0,39
800 Other Receipts	· ·		-		
Total - 80					0,39
Autai - 80					" W ₂
Total - 0702		:			0,39
		4.			
0801 Power-Contd.			*		
			•		
01 Hydel Generation-Contd.					
800 Other Receipts		, •	·		1,06,89
			•		· · ·
Total - 01		• •	•		1,06,89
0.5		•		•	,
05 Transmission-Contd.				• •	e .
800 Other Receipts				•	4,98,99
	· ·	.*			
Total - 05					4,98,99
80 General-Contd.				• •	
800 Other Receipts					35 57 NS
500 Onici Receipts					35,57.05
Total - 80	•				25 57 NF
TOTAL - OU					35,57,05



Actuals for 2006-2007

Heads		·.	(In thousand of	•
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue Accou	unt) -Contd.			
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.				
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Contd.		•		
(iii) Economic Services-Contd. 0801 Power-Contd.		•		
Total - 0801		•	,	41,62,93
0851 Village and Small Industries-Contd	1.			
101 Industrial Estates	•		;	0.10
102 Small Scale Industries	· .			2.06
103 Handloom Industries			u d	0,20
105 Khadi and Village Industries	•			0,58
200 Other Village Industries				0,12
800 Other Receipts			at e	17.90
Total - 0851	· .	·		20,96
0852 Industries	•.			*
	•			
Total - 0852		. •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0,00
0853 Non-ferrous Mining and Metallurg	gical industries-Contd.		w to	
800 Other Receipts				1,91,37
Total - 0853				1,91,37
1054 Roads and Bridges-Contd.				•
800 Other Receipts			1 / / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	84,01

Heads ******		•	e e	Actuals for 2006-2007 (In thousand of Rupees)
RECEIPT HEADS (Revenue	e Account) -Contd.			
B. NON-TAX REVENUE-Contd.				
(c) Other Non-Tax Revenue-Co	ntd.			•
(iii) Economic Services-Contd. 1054 Roads and Bridges-Contd.				
'				w
Total - 1054			•	84,01
1055 Road Transport-Contd.		• •		
101 Receipts under Rail Road	Coordination			1,29,58
800 Other Receipts			. ,	6,73,26
Total - 1055	· ·		$i \lambda_{\mu}^{A}$	8,02,83
1452 Tourism-Contd.			,	
103 Receipts from Tourists Tran	nsport			0,78
104 Promotion and Publicity			4	0,96
105 Rent and Catering Receipt	S:		·	0.76
800 Other Receipts			•	27,24
Total - 1452		. •		29,74
1475 Other General Economic Se	ervices-Contd.			េះហិតុស
		•		4.
800 Other Receipts			, .	7,26
Total - 1475				7,26
Total - (iii) Econo	mic Services			60,62,60
Total – (c) Other	Non-Tax Revenue		** *	85,92,14
Total – B. NON -TA	X REVENUE		ė	91,14,10

Heads

Total- 01

Actual for 2006-2007 (In thousand of rupees)

1072,09,90

RECEIPTS HEADS (Revenue Account - Contd.

			0
C. (GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTIONS	•	
1601	Grants-in-aid from Central Government	**************************************	
01	Non-plan Grants		
104	Grants under the proviso to art.275(1) of the Constitution		
v .	Proviso to art.275(1) of the Constitution		8,12,22
:	Total- 104		8,12,22
800	Other Grants		
	Schemes-		
	Modernisation of Prison Administration Raising of India Reserve Battalion		79,00
	Reimbursement of Security Related Expenditure Upgradation of Standards of Administration/Special Problems Construction of Detention Centre for Illegal Migrants	MAT .	25,54,68
	Grants to Cover Deficit on non-plan Revenue Account	1(37,64,00
	Total- 800	10	063,97,68

Heads

Actual for 2006-2007 (In thousand of rupees)

RECEIPTS HEADS (Revenue Account - Contd.

RECEIPI	IS HEADS (Revenue Account – Conto	1.	1 1.		
c. G	GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBU	TIONS -Contd.			
1601	Grants-in-aid from Central Gover	nment- Contd.		•	
02	Grants for State/Union Territory Plan	Schemes			•
101	Block Grants			* • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	796,17,45
	Total- 101			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	796,17,45
			•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
102	Grants as advance Plan Assistance to Calamity	relief Account of Natural			
	National Calamity Contingency Fund	*.	• .		81,00
	Total- 102	•	[a].	·. ·	81,00
800	Other Grants				
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Panchayati Raj		•		
	Other Rural Development Programme	e (Backward Region)	•	•	22,50,00
	Home Affairs				
	Sarva Shiksha Abhijan NLCPR				4,87,58 55,30,05
	Agriculture				
	Watershed Development Project in SI (WDPSCA)	hifting Cultivation Area			10,50,00
	Surface Transport				
	Central Road Fund Inter State Road Transport				2,87,00 3,83,12
	Total- 800				99,87,75
•	Total- 02				896,86,20

	Heads Actual for 2006-20 (In thousand of rup	
RECEIP	TS HEADS (Revenue Account – Contd.	
C. (GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTIONS Contd.	
1601	Grants-in-aid from Central Government- Contd.	
03	Grants for Central Plan Schemes	
800	Other Grants	
	Agriculture	
		6,56 9,44 27,70 1,20,00 1,05,10 88,31
	Commerce and Textile	
:	Collection of Statistics of Small Scale Industries	-
	Industry	
	Training of Entrepreneurs under PMRY	8,79
	Youth Affairs	
ra et Tale	Creation of Sports Infrastructure	0,32,86
	Construction of Outdoor and Indoor Stadium	15,00
	Statistics and Programme Implementation	
	Surveys and Statistics	0.89
* ************************************	Strengthening the Infrastructure of Consumer Forums	•
	Strengthening the Infrastructure of Consumer Forums	40,30
	Environment and Forest	
E SZ e	Development of National Parks and Sancturies	

Heads

Actual for 2006-2007 (In thousand of rupees)

10,00

Environment 2015.

Development of Kilder

RECEIPTS HEADS (Revenue Account - Contd.

C. GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTIONS -Contd.

1601 Grants-in-aid from Central Government- Contd.

Health and Family Welfare

National Iodine Deficiency Disorders Control Programme

Rural Development

Integrated Wasteland Development Programme NWDPRS Extension of Conference Room to State Institute Rural Development			10,98,17 1,85,78
Total- 800		45	27,38,89
Total- 03	·.		27,38,89

·Grants for Centrally Sponsored Plan Schemes

800 Other Grants

Agriculture

Poultry Development

Council

Implementation of Fodder Development Programme

Professional Efficiency Development Setting up of State Veterinary

-	
Integrated Sample Survey Macro Management of Agriculture Agriculture Census Schemes Estimation of Production of Major Livestock Products Conduct of Livestock Census Establishment of Agency of Reporting Agriculture Statistics	3,00 17,76,83 24,50 9,65 6,00 12,00
Fisheries	
National Welfare of Fishermen Inland Fisheries	54,00 90,00
Animal Husbandry	
Animal Disease Surveillance Integrated Diary Development Programme National Project on Rinderpest Eradication Systematic Control of Livestock Disease of National Importance	4,80,32
Integrated Duck Farm	IZ

Heads

Actual for 2006-2007 (In thousand of rupees)

RECEIPT	TS HEADS (Revenue Account – Contd.			
C. G	RANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTIONS -Co	ontd.		
1601	Grants-in-aid from Central Government- Cor	ıtd.	•	
(a) \ 3. ₁ 2.	Law and Justice Re-imbursement of Government of India's Share expenditure Development of infrastructural facilities for Judio Fast Track Courts		en op de determination	96,56 5,50,00 18,18
。 "不成行为"参	Labour		• •	
	Establishment of Industrial Training Institute			2,35,22
	Water Resources		•	
	Rationalisation of Minor Irrigation Statistics Com Development	ımand Area		27,00
	Rural Development	ं ठल्लीस		
	Monitoring Investigation Unit ARWSP Sajaldhara Accelerated Rural Water Supply Programme Strengthening of Revenue Administration \$ Upda	ating of Land Record	Note that the second se	15,11,70 14,99,00 38,97
	Tourism			
	Development of Tourist Centres			•
	Urban Development	•	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Planning/Medical/Road & Bridges/Transport/Slu Integrated Development of Small and Medium To			23,58,53 32,10
	Human Resource Development			
•	Construction of Anganwadi Implementation of Swayamshidha Integrated Child Development Services			37,15,65
	Elementary Education			•
	Mid day Meal Information and Communication Technology Scholarship for non Hindi Speaking Student Appointment of Hindi Teacher Nutritional Merit Scholarship Nutritional Support to Primary Education Nutritional Support to Primary Staff Salary			3,84,77 4,43,21 0.24 1,43,00 8,06,33 7,29,00 80,98
		e e	[24 ee	

Heads

Actual for 2006-2007 (In thousand of rupees)

RECEIP'	TS HEADS (Revenue Account – Concld.	Brook and provide the Acceptance of
C (GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTIONS -Co	neldoral and neckological and an artistation of the
1601	Grants-in-aid from Central Government-Cond	elder of the second country of the second of
	Medical, Public Health and Family Welfare	The second secon
	Prevention Control of Diseases National Leporsy Eradication Programme Ayush Hospital/Dispensaries Strengthening of ANM Training School Family Welfare Programme National Iodine Delficiency	4,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00 4,87,00
	Environment and Forest	ace Reserted
	Flowering of Multi Bamboo Eco-Development around Parks and Sanctuaries Strengthening Natural Resource and Forest Protect Elephant Project	4,21,90 to mank 16,38
	Commerce Textiles	of tarrolle
	Housing Scheme for Handloom Weavers Project Package Scheme Deen Dayal Hathkargha	3,35,38 Sample 3,35,38 Sample 8,74,59
5	Tribal Affairs	en e
	Post Matric Scholarship to SC & ST Students Hostel for Schedule Tribe Girls and Boys Welfare of Schedule Tribes	26,94,80 1,42,67 78,42,
ξι : ω : 0),Ω	Total- 800	209,69,40
	Total- 04	209,69,40°
05	Grants for Special Plan Schemes	Kieski glavis a tradvijanak) polici stanjas ka i djenografijani
101	Schemes of North Eastern Council	2 company to 4th Jan 1951
	Schemes of North Eastern Council	39,37,22
	Total-101	39,37,22
	Total- 05	5- 39,37,22
	Total- 1601	2245,41,61
	Total- C GRANTS-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTION	ONS 22,45,41,61
	Total- Receipts Head (Revenue Account)	27,72,50,95

STATEMENT NO. 12

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE BY MINOR HEADS

Heads	17.5	Actuals	for 2006-2007	٠.		
	Non	-Plan		Plan	A Comment	Total
en gerken en de kommen en gebruik en kommen en de kommen. De kommen en de kommen en gebruik en de kommen en de komme	4	•	(In thousand	of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)			•			
A. GENERAL SERVICES					ofer a	1000
(a) Organs of State				<u> </u>		
Parliament/State/Union Territory Legislature.			e segle	· · · · ·		
02 State/Union Territory Legislature	. `			• •		
101 Locialativo Agrambly		71,37 2,58,83		0	. •	71,37 2,58,83
101 Legislative Assembly		2,30,03				- 2,30,03
103 Legislative Secretariat		4,83,36		: 0		4,83,36
Total 02	, , , , , ,	71,37 7,42,19		0		8,13,56
		a. 25	,			
Total- 2011		<i>71,37</i> 7,42,19		. 0		8,13,56
2012 President, Vice- President/Governor/Administrator of Union Territories	of	7,42,19	or of the second	•		6,13,30
O3 Governor/Administrator of Union Territories						
						1.05.90
090 Secretariat		1,05,80 0		0		1,05,80
oso Boordanat		2,76				2,76
101 Emoluments and Allowances of the		0		0		0
Governor/Administrator of U.Ts.	18,394					** ***
100 75		32,00				32,00
102 Discretionary Grants	•	0 50.07		0		50.07
103 Household Establishment	·	<i>50,97</i> 0		0 .		50,97
104 Sumptuary Allowances		2,13 0		0.	*	2,13
106 Entertainment Expenses		22		. 0 .	· .	0
107 Expenditure from Contract Allowance		7,34		. n		7,34 0 11,17
		11,17				11,1/

NB: Subsidy is now shown separately as the budget provision for the same is yet to be created by the State Government. The matter has been taken up with the State Government for segregation of subsidy in the budget of 2007-2008.

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
	(In thous	sand of rupees)	٠.		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.	eta errena e	14) 14) 14)			
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.					
(a) Organs of State-Contd.		. :			
2012 President, Vice- President/Governor/Administrator of Union Territories-Concld.					
108 Tour Expenses	0	; 0	0		
Total 03	2,12,39 0	Õ	2,12,39		
Total- 2012	2,12,39 0	0	2,12,39		
2013 Council of Ministers		<u> </u>			
101 Salary of Ministers and Ministers of State	61,68	0	61,68		
104 Entertainment and Hospitality Expenses	17,00	0	17,00		
105 Discretionary Grant by Ministers	50,00	0	50,00		
108 Tour Expenses	96,90	Q	96,90		
800 Other Expenditure	2,95,51	0 20 30 30	2,95,51		
		. W.,	•		
Total- 2013.	5,21,09	0	5,21,09		
2014 Administration of Justice	1,62,32		1,62,32		
102 High Courts (Charged), Kohima Bench Establishment	0	0	0		

Heads	Actuals fo	Actuals for 2006-2007		
	No. of the control of	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		, (I	n thousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.				ж.
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.	•		Sec. 1.	·
(a) Organs of State-Concld.				.;O (i
2014 Administration of Justi	ice-Concld.			2015
105 Civil and Session Courts e	tc.	2,77,41	0	2,77,41
114 Legal Advisers and Couns	sels	2,93,11	0	2,93,11
117 Family Courts		12,04	0	12,04
800 Other Expenditure		22,29	50,00	72,29
		•		
Total- 2014		1,62,32 6,04,85	50,00	8,17,17
2015 Elections				
102 Electoral Officers	•	2,08,70	0	2,08,70
103 Preparation and Printing of Rolls	f Electoral	46,11	0	46,11
106 Charges for Conduct of Ele State/Union Territory Legi Assembly		20,95	0	20,95
107 Election Tribunals		13,95	0	13,95
108 Issue of Photo Identity Car Voters	rds to	5,00	. 0	5,00
109 Charges for conduct of ele Panchayets/Local Bodies	ctions to	3,12	0	3,12



Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				V. V.	
		on-Plan		Plan	Total	
			(In th	ousand of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.	•		٠	Wile b	en de la companya de La companya de la co	
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.			2	10 m		
(a) Organs of State-Concld.				The I will		
2015 Elections-Concld.			. Li	Design Franklings	·	
	• . •		· ,	in a Millary II.		
Total- 2015	· ;	2,97,83		0	2,97,83	
Total- (a) Organs of State		4,46,08 21,65,96		50,00	26,62,04	
(b) Fiscal Services-Contd.		en e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	······································			
(ii) Collection of Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions-Concld.	-					
2029 Land Revenue-Concld.	j. t	:	5		24 f	
001 Direction and Administration	:	74,56	•	0	74,56	
101 Collection Charges		5,97		0	5,97	
102 Survey and Settlement Operations		3,50,83		25,00	3,75,83	
103 Land Records		27,21	,	0	27,21	
800 Other Expenditure		23,95		4,70,39	4,94,34	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Total- 2029		4,82,52		4,95,39	9,77,91	
2030 Stamps and Registration	*******	<u></u>			-, `	
02 Stamps (Non-Judicial)						
. 101 Cost of Stamps		25,50		0	25,50	

Heads		Actuals for 20	006-2007	
•		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
•	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.	(In th	ousand of rupees)	
A. GEN	ERAL SERVICES-Contd.	· .	*. 	:
*	iscal Services-Contd.			
	(ii) Collection of Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions-Concld.			
2030	Stamps and Registration-Concld.			
	Total 02	25,50	0	25,50
	Total- 2030	25,50	0	25,50
			· i	4
. •	Total- (ii) Collection of Taxes on Property and Capital Transactions	5,08,02	4,95,39	10,03,41
	(iii) Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services-Concld.		of City of the control of the city of the	में इत्तर १४५६
2039	State Excise-Concld.			: .
001	Direction and Administration	5,72,39	9,99	5,82,38
		AND AND A MAKE THE PARTY OF THE		
•	Total- 2039	5,72,39	9,99	5,82,38
2040	Taxes on Sales, Trade etc		• .	
. 001	Direction and Administration	1,22,65	0	1,22,65
101	Collection Charges	3,14,37	0	3,14,37

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
	(In	thousand of rupees)			
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.	Orași de la companii		•		
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.		-			
(b) Fiscal Services-Concld.					
(iii) Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services-Concld.					
2040 Taxes on Sales, Trade etc-Concld.			. O		
Total- 2040	4,37,02	0 .	4,37,02		
Taxes on Vehicles-Concld.					
001 Direction and Administration	67,94	14,50	82,44		
101 Collection Charges	1,62,53	.0	1,62,53		
800 Other Expenditure	2,17	0	2,17		
Total- 2041	2,32,64	14,50	2,47,14		
2045 Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services		∵			
103 Collection Charges-Electricity Duty	17,15	0	17,15		
Total- 2045	17,15	0	17,15		
		· ·			
Total- (iii) Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services	12,59,20	24,49	12,83,69		

(Figures in *italics* represent charged expenditure)

н	40	а	6
п	ни	11	I.S

Actuals for 2006-2007

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007					
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total			
	. (1	In thousand of rupees)				
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.						
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.		•	e Ver			
(b) Fiscal Services-Concld.	-					
(iv) Other Fiscal Services-			374 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
2047 Other Fiscal Services-						
103 Promotion of Small Savings	1,99	0	1,99			
en e			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
•		t.				
Total- 2047			,			
	1,99	0	1,99			
Total- (iv) Other Fiscal Services	1,99	0	1,99			
Total- (b) Fiscal Services	17,69,21	5,19,88	22,89,09			
(c) Interest payment and servicing of Debt-Contd.						
2049 Interest Payment-Concld.			•			
01 Interest on Internal Debt-Concld.						
	1 26 25 01		1,36,25,81			
101 Interest on Market Loans	1,36,25,81 0	0	1,30,23,61			
To the fost on Market Board	10,10,55		10,10,55			
123 Interest on Spl. Securities issued to	0	. 0	0			
NSS Fund of the Central Govt. by State						
Govt.	48,22,28		48,22,28			
200 Interest on Other Internal Debts	40,22,20	. 0	0			
	62,03		62,03			
305 Management of Debt	0	0	. 0 .			
	1,95,20,67					
Total 01	1,93,20,07	0	1,95,20,67			
03 Interest on Small Savings, Provident			· ·			

Heads		Actuals f		
		Non-Plan	Plan Jage	Total
		((In thousand of rupees)	•
XPENDI	TURE HEADS	e el		•
Revenue.	Account)-Contd.			
		•		
•	RAL SERVICES-Contd.	•		
	erest payment and servicing of Debt-			
oncld.				
2049	Interest Payment-Concld.			
•		38,08,01	•	38,08,0
104 1	Interest on State Provident Funds	0	0	
		20.00.01	·	
. •	Total 03	38,08,01 0	٥	20 00 0
. 04	Interest on Loans and Advances from	V	0	38,08,0
	0 4 10 0 11			
	. L			
101. I	nterest on Loans for State/Union	41,32,29		41,32,2
	Ferritory Plan Schemes	0	0	
		20,06		20,0
102 I	nterest on Loans for Central Plan	20,00	0	20,0
	Schemes (NEC)		•	
		1,88,62		1,88,6
103 I	nterest on Loans for Centrally	0	0	· ·
	Sponsored Plan Schemes			
: 104 J	nterest on Loans for Non-Plan	2,10,17		2,10,1
	Schemes	0	0	
		88,41		88,4
	nterest on Loans for Special Plan	0	0 .	00,1
(NEC) Schemes			
		43		4
107 I	nterest on Pre-1984-85 Loans	0	0	•
Ç	Fotol 04	46,39,98	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Γotal 04	40,39,90		46,39,9
•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	70,22,7
7	Total- 2049	2,79,68,66		
		0	0	2,79,68,66
	Fotal- (c) Interest payment and Servicing of Debt	2,79,68,66		
	servicing of Dept	0	0 2	2,79,68,66

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007			
	Non-Plan	Plan	· Total	
	(In th	ousand of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			•	
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Contd.		•	.	
(d) Administrative Services-Contd.2051 Public Service Commission-Concld.				
102 State Public Service Commission	1,42,03 0	0	1,42,03 0	
Total- 2051	1,42,03	0	1 42 02	
2052 Secretariat General Services-Concld.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.	1,42,03	
090 Secretariat	34,84,66	0	34,84,66	
		:		
Total- 2052	34,84,66		34,84,66	
2053 District Administration-Concld.				
093 District Establishments	24,31,69	0	. 24,31,69	
094 Other Establishments	11,78,50	88,50	12,67,00	
101 Commissioners Establishment	4,39,39	0	4,39,39	
800 Other Expenditure	1,20,16	0 .	1,20,16	
Tratal 2002				
Total- 2053	41,69,74	88,50	42,58,24	

Head	s	Actuals for 2006-2007		
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
			(In thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.			
A. GEŅ	ERAL SERVICES-Contd.			
(d) A	dministrative Services-Contd.			
2054	Treasury and Accounts Administration-Concld.			
003	Training	21,58	0	21,58
095	Directorate of Accounts and Treasuries	2,49,20	0	2,49,20
. 097	Treasury Establishment	5,26,15	. 0	5,26,15
800	Other Expenditure	32,66	. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	32,66
	Total- 2054	8,29,59	0	8,29,59
2055	Police-Concld.	,		
001	Direction and Administration	47,87,51	0	47,87,51
003	Education and Training	5,61,98	0	5,61,98
.052	Machinery and Equipment	-12,16	0	-12,16
104	Special Police	1,64,11,54	0	1,64,11,54
109	District Police	87,67,04	0	87,67,04
110	Village Police	15,44,99	. 0	15,44,99
113	Welfare of Police Personal	37,60	1,50,00	1,87,60
,114	Wireless and Computers	4,65,76	. 0	4,65,76

Head	ls	Actuals fo	Actuals for 2006-2007	
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		. (In thousand of rupees)	•
	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.			
A. GEN	ERAL SERVICES-Contd.			
	Administrative Services-Contd.		-	·
2055	Police-Concld.			. *
115	Modernisation of Police Force	7,12,59	0	7,12,59
•				
·	Total- 2055			
		3,32,76,85	1,50,00	3,34,26,85
2056	Jails-	•	•	
001	Direction and Administration	2,01,48	0	2,01,48
. 101	Jails	6,65,16	0	6,65,16
102	Jail manufactures	84	0	84
800	Other Expenditure	30	0	30
	do a t			• • •
	Total- 2056	8,67,78	0	8,67,78
2058	Stationery and Printing-Concld.			
101	Purchase and Supply of Stationery Stores	25,50	.0	25,50
103	Government Presses	5,38,50	69,90	6,08,40
104	Cost of Printing by other sources	37,34	50,00	87,34

(Figures in *italics* represent charged expenditure)

Heads		Actuals for	Actuals for 2006-2007	
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In	thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.			
. GENI	ERAL SERVICES-Contd.			
) A	dministrative Services-Concld.		.**	
2058	Stationery and Printing-Concld.			
	Total- 2058	6,01,34	1,19,90	7,21,2
2059	Public Works-Concld.	•		
80	General-Concld.	•	•	
001	Direction and Administration	24,39,68	1,20	24,40,8
052	Machinery and Equipment	3,31,27	7,90	3,39,
053	Maintenance and Repairs	2,00,13	0	2,00,
	Total 80	29,71,08	9,10	29,80,
	Total- 2059	29,71,08	9,10	29,80,1
2070	Other Administrative Services-Conc	ld.		
003	Training	1,07,23	87,73	1,94,
104	Vigilance	1,73,53	0	1,73,
107	Home Guards	6,50,05	20,00	6,70,
108	Fire Protection and Control	4,50,44	70,00	5,20,
115	Guest Houses, Government Hostels etc.	4,87,85	0	4,87,

36,37

36,37

800 Other Expenditure

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007

Non-Plan Plan Total (In thousand of rupees)

EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.

A. GENERAL SERVICES-Concid.

(d) Administrative Services-Concld.

2070 Other Administrative Services-Concld.		
Total- 2070 19,05,47	1,77,73	20,83,20
17,03,47		20,03,20
Total- (d) Administrative 1,42,03		4.05.02.75
Services 4,81,06,51	5,45,23	4,87,93,77
(e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services-Concld.		
2071 Pensions and Other Retirement benefits-Concld.	·	
01 Givil-Concld.		
101 Superannuation and Retirement 80,22,19 Allowances	0	80,22,19
102 Commuted Value of Pensions 39,80,15	0	39,80,15
104 Gratuities 31,48,22	0	31,48,22
105 Family pension 50,23,40	0	50,23,40 (a)
Total 01 2,01,73,96	0	2,01,73,96
	• • •	Sp. Carlot
Total- 2071 2,01,73,96	0	2,01,73,96
2075 Miscellaneous General Services- Concld.	•	
103 State Lotteries 87,43	. 0	87,43
56,61		56,61
800 Other Expenditure 0	0	0

⁽a) The exact number of Pensioners/Family Pensioners is not workable, since the pension claims received from other State do not exhibit the name and numbers of the Pensioners/Family Pensioners other than the amount paid by them to Nagaland Pensioners/Family Pensioners.

(b) However, 9,978 Pensioners and 7,904 Family Pensioners have drawn their monthly pension from this State Treasuries/Banks as on March 2007

Heads	Actuals for 20	06-2007	•
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In th	ousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			
A. GENERAL SERVICES-Concld.			
(e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services-Concld.	•*		*: * * *
2075 Miscellaneous General Services			
Total- 2075	56,61 87,43	0	1,44,04
Total- (e) Pensions and Miscellaneous General	56,61 2,02,61,39	0	2,03,18,00
Services	***************************************		
Total- A. GENERAL SERVICES	2.86.13.38 7,23,03,07	11,15,11	10,20,31,56
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.			• .
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Contd. 2202 General Education-Contd.			
01 Elementary Education-Concld.			
101 Government Primary Schools	1,59,74,80	9,30,70	1,69,05,50
102 Assistance to Non-Government Primary Schools	35,13	40,00	75,13
105 Non-Formal Education	0	35,00	35,00
107 Teachers Training	0	17,00	17,00
800 Other Expenditure	0	25,73,02	25,73,02
Total 01	1,60,09,93	35,95,72	1,96,05,65
O2 Secondary Education-Concld.			

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

н	ea	А	e
11	Cal	41	

Actuals for 2006-2007

neaus	Actuals	101 2000-2007	
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In thousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS Revenue Account)-Contd.			
3. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.			
a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Contd.			10 July 4 (19
2202 General Education-Concld.	:	••	
001 Direction and Administration	6,64,48	1,24,00	7,88,48
004 Research and Training	1,71,13	9,22,90	10,94,03
101 Inspection	15,99,66	64,58	16,64,24
106 Text Books	1,92,98	0	1,92,98
107 Scholarships	33,00	7,00	40,00
109 Government Secondary Schools	39,35,66	1,35,30	40,70,96
110 Assistance to Non-Govt. Secondary Schools	0	30,00	30,00
800 Other Expenditure	3,28,18	2,00	3,30,18
Total 02	69,25,09	12,85,78	82,10,87
03 University and Higher Education- Concld.			
001 Direction and Administration	1,23,48	97,49	2,20,97
103 Government Colleges and Institutes	8,78,13	7,29,08	16,07,21
104 Assistance to Non-Govt. Colleges and Institution	65,00	85,00	1,50,00
107 Scholarships	1,89,72	0	1,89,72
Total 03	12,56,33	9,11,57	21,67,90

Heads	Actuals	for 2006-2007	
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In thousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.			* *
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Concld.			
2202 General Education-Concld.			•
04 Adult Education			
103 Rural Functional Literacy Programmes	59,63	0	59,63
Total 04	59,63	0 . 3	59,63
05 Language Development			
102 Promotion of Modern Indian Languages and Literature	8,34,53	0	8,34,53
Total 05	8,34,53	0	8,34,53
Total- 2202	2,50,85,51	57,93,07	3,08,78,58
2203 Technical Education-Concld.	in the property of the control of th		•
001 Direction and Administration	1,55	13,67	15,22
105 Ploytechnics	71,24	1011114,80,50	5,51,74
107 Scholarships	45,98	ided book 7,97	53,95
800 Other expenditure	4,63	27,88	32,51
Total- 2203	1,23,40	5,30,02	6,53,42

Head	s	Actuals for 200	06-2007	
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
• •		(In the	ousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.		·	
B. SOCI	AL SERVICES-Contd.			
7.	ducation, Sports, Art and Culture-			
2204	Sports and Youth Services			
001	Direction and Administration	2,99,21	1,31,42	4,30,63
102	Youth Welfare Programmes for Students	1,69,95	1,49,03	3,18,98
104	Sports and Games	37,66	2,70,09	3,07,75
800	Other Expenditure	0	1,15,97	1,15,97
		.`		
	,			
1	Total- 2204	5,06,82	6,66,51	11,73,33
2205	Art and Culture-Concld.			
001	Direction and Administration	. 2,53,95	64,12	3,18,07
101	Fine Arts Education	3,26	4,92	8,18
102	Promotion of Arts and Culture	30,84	2,33,08	2,63,92
103	Archaeology	1,92	1,50	3,42
104	Archives	15,89	1,49	17,38
105	Public Libraries	7,47	20,98	28,45
107	Museums	18,31	6,00	24,31
800	Other expenditure	. 0	1,25,00	1,25,00

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads -

Actuals for 2006-2007

Non-Plan Plan Total
(In thousand of rupees)

(Revenue Account)-Contd.

B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.

(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture

2205 Art and Culture

Concld.

Total- 2205			
	3,31,64	4,57,09	7,88,73.
Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	2,60,47,37	74,46,69	3,34,94,06
(b) Health and Family Welfare-Concld.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2210 Medical and Public Health-Concld.	•		4
01 Urban Health Services-Allopathy			
001 Direction and Administration	24,20,77	27,56	24,48,33
104 Medical Store Depots	23,85	59,93	83,78
109 School Health Scheme	34,33	3,46	37,79
110 Hospital and Dispensaries	21,34,98	1,91,79	23,26,77
200 Other Health Scheme	3,27	17,31	20,58
Total 01	46,17,20	3,00,05	49,17,25
Urban Health Services- Other systems of medicines-Concld.		and annual section of the section of	
102 Homeopathy	12,42	6,16	18,58
Total 02	12,42	6,16	18,58
03 Rural Health Services-Allopathy-	nas symmetric e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		

Heads		Actuals for 2006-2007		
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
#* -		(II	thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.		·	
B. SOC	AL SERVICES-Contd.			:
(b) H	lealth and Family Welfare-Concld.			
2210	Medical and Public Health-Concld.		•	
101	Health Sub-centres	5,15,67	0	5,15,67
102	Subsidiary Health Centres	2,99,38	22,96	3,22,34
103	Primary Health Centres	7,81,01	1,62,15	9,43,16
110	Hospitals and Dispensaries	18,32,95	6,02,52	24,35,47
	Total 03	34,29,01	7,87,63	42,16,64
05	Medical Education, Training and Research			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
105	Allopathy	68,51	20,00	88,51
	Total 05	68,51	20,00	88,51
06	Public Health			
003	Training	0	4,00	4,00
101	Prevention and Control of Diseases	9,86,60	2,27,06	12,13,66
104	Drug control	9,13	14,16	23,29
107	Public Health Laboratories	56,68	3,46	60,14
	Total 06	10,52,41	2,48,68	13,01,09
	Total- 2210	91,79,55	13,62,52	1,05,42,07

Head	s	Actuals for 2006-2007		
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
			(In thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.	· ·		
B. SOCI	AL SERVICES-Contd.			
(b) H	ealth and Family Welfare			
2211	Family Welfare			
001	Direction and Administration	50,35	1,08,71	1,59,06
003	Training	0	5,35	5,35
101	Rural Family Welfare Services	3,70,40	4,79,74	8,50,14
103	Maternity and Child Health	15,39	68,95	84,34
	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		· : '	
,				
	Total- 2211	4,36,14	6,62,75	10,98,89
	Total- (b) Health and Family Welfare	96,15,69	20,25,27	1,16,40,96
	ater Supply, Sanitation, Housing and evelopment-Concld.			
2215	Water Supply and Sanitation-Concld.			
01	Water Supply Sanitation-Concld.			
001	Direction and Administration	19,31,34	72,36	20,03,70
005	Survey and Investigation	. 0	34,73	34,73
052	Machinery and Equipment	10,84	0	10,84
101	Urban water supply programmes	1,04,11	0	1,04,11
102	Rural water supply programmes	46,77	0	46,77
799	Suspence	3,99,92	0	3,99,92

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

н	ωa	А	c

Actuals for 2006-2007

		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In the	4	
	ITURE HEADS & Account)-Contd.	N.		
B. SOCI	AL SERVICES-Contd.	•		
(c) W	Vater Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Development-Concld.	•	÷	
2215	Water Supply and Sanitation	. •		
800	Other expenditure	0	1,19,07	1,19,07
	Total 01	24,92,98	2,26,16	27,19,14
	Total- 2215	24,92,98	2,26,16	27,19,14
2216 03	Housing-Concld. Rural Housing			
800	Other expenditure	0	2,00,00	2,00,00
	Total 03	0	2,00,00	2,00,00
05	General Pool Accomodation		100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	
800	Other Expenditure	2,55,00	0 .	2,55,00
	Total 05	2,55,00	0	2,55,00
	Total- 2216	2,55,00	2,00,00	4,55,00
2217 80	Urban Development-Concld. General-Concld.		: :	
001	Direction and Administration	2,06,85	73,50	2,80,35
- 191	Assistance to Local Bodies, Corporations, Urban Development	1,47,87	0	1,47,87

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

TT		_10	_
н	eя	а	S

Actuals for 2006-2007

	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
•		(In thousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.			
(c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development	**************************************		
2217 Urban Development			
Authorities, Town Improvement Boards etc.			
800 Other expenditure	-4,27,45	12,55	-4,14,90
Total 80	-72,73	86,05	13,32
Total- 2217	-72,73	86,05	13,32
Total- (c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban	26,75,25	5,12,21	31,87,46
(d) Information and Broadcasting-Concld.			
2220 Information and Publicity-Concld.			•
60 Others		.•	· .
001 Direction and Administration	4,07,22	34,96	4,42,18
003 Research and Training in Mass Communication	22	0	22
101 Advertising and visual Publicity	1,00,88	1,48,28	2,49,16
102 Information Centres	1,76,44	10,00	1,86,44
103 Press Information Services	2,69	25,00	27,69
106 Field Publicity	74,27	0	74,27
109 Photo Services	2,05	5,00	7,05

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007			
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total	
	(In 1	thousand of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			•	
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.				
(d) Information and Broadcasting			•	
2220 Information and Publicity	- <u></u>			
Total 60	7,63,77	2,23,24	9,87,01	
Total- 2220	7,63,77	2,23,24	9,87,01	
Total- (d) Information and Broadcasting	7,63,77	2,23,24	9,87,01	
(e) Welfare of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes and Other Backward Classes	,			
Welfare of Sceduled Castes, Sceduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes				
02 Welfare of Scheduled Tribes			-	
277 Education	0	14,77,96	14,77,96	
Total 02	0	14,77,96	14,77,96	
Total- 2225	0	14,77,96	14,77,96	
Total- (e) Welfare of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes and Other Backward Classes	. 0	14,77,96	14,77,96	
(f) Labour and Labour Welfare-Concld.			-	
2230 Labour and Employment-Concld.			•	
01 Labour-Concld.	•		• .	
001 Direction and Administration	1,60,45	29,50	1,89,95	
101 Industrial Relations	9,41	5,00	14,41	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

н	00	A	c

Actuals for 2006-2007

-		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
			(In thousand of rupees)	
	DITURE HEADS le Account)-Contd.	• •		
B. SOC	IAL SERVICES-Contd.		•	
(f) I	Labour and Labour Welfare-Concld.		•	:
2230	Labour and Employment-Concld.	•		
102	Working Conditions and safety	0	70	70
103	General Labour Welfare	21,10	4,00	25,10
800	Other expenditure	4,12	80	4,92
•	Total 01	1,95,08	40,00	2,35,08
02	Employment	1,75,00	. +0,00	2,33,00
001	Direction and Administration	78,36	0	78,36
101	Employment Services	1,20,37	28,97	1,49,34
800	Other expenditure	21,47	0	21,47
	Total 02	2,20,20	28,97	2,49,17
03	Training			
001	Direction and Administration	20,18	0	20,18
003	Training of Craftsmen & Supervisors	1,72,02	77,94	2,49,96
800	Other expenditure	8,46	2,17,98	2,26,44
	Total 03	2,00,66	2,95,92	4,96,58
	Total- 2230	6,15,94	3,64,89	9,80,83
			-	

Heads	Actuals fo	Actuals for 2006-2007		
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total	
	. (1	n thousand of rupees)	·	
EXPENDITURE HEADS Revenue Account)-Contd.				
S. SOCIAL SERVICES-Concid.				
) Labour and Labour Welfare		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	···	
Total- (f) Labour and Labour Welfare	6,15,94	3,64,89	9,80,83	
g) Social Welfare and Nutrition-Concld.				
Social Security and Welfare				
02 Social Welfare				
001 Direction and Administration	5,08,58	0	5,08,58	
101 Welfare of handicapped	3,90	15,00	18,90	
102 Child Welfare	25,96	16,33,99	16,59,95	
103 Women's Welfare	2,50,76	59,80	3,10,56	
104 Welfare of aged, infirm and destitute	1,47,12	4,73,00	6,20,12	
107 Assistance to Voluntary Organisations	34,00	1,20,00	1,54,00	
109 Pre-Vocational Training	. 0	60,00	60,00	
800 Other expenditure	0	30,20	30,20	
Total 02	9,70,32	23,91,99	33,62,31	
Other Social Security and Welfare programmes	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
200 Other Programmes	1,61,84	. 0	1,61,84	
Total 60	1,61,84	0	1,61,84	
Total- 2235	11,32,16	23,91,99	35,24,15	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads		Actuals for 20	006-2007	
•		Non-Plan	Plan .	Total
		(In th	nousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.		. •		
B. SOCIAL SERVICES-Concl	d.			
(g) Social Welfare and Nutr 2236 Nutrition	ition			
02 Distribution of Nut Beverages	ritions and	·		
101 Special Nutrition progr	ramme	15,10	21,48,71	21,63,81
Total 02	· .	15,10	21,48,71	21,63,81
80 General	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
800 Other expenditure		0	3,67,63	3,67,63
Total 80		0	3,67,63	3,67,63
Total- 2236		15,10	25,16,34	25,31,44
2245 Relief on Account Calamities	of Natural		***************************************	maran na hisari 🦠 e e e e e
Flood, Cyclone, etc			•	
101 Gratuitous Relief		4,53,00	0	4,53,00
Total 02		4,53,00	. 0	4,53,00
05 Calamity Relief Fu	nd .			
101 Transfer to Reserve Fu Accounts-Calamity Re		5,64,25	0	5,64,25

-4,53,00

-4,53,00

901 Deduct -Amount met from Calamity

· Relief Fund

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

T T	^^	4.	
1-1	ea	as	

Actuals for 2006-2007

	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In t	housand of rupees)	
(Revenue Account (Contd.	•		
B. SOCIAL SERVICES			**
(g) Social Welfare and Nutrition 2245 Relief on Account of Natural Calamities			
Total 05	1,11,25		1,11,25
Total- 2245	5,64,25		5,64,25
Total- (g) Social Welfare and Nutrition	17,11,51	49,08,33	66,19,84
(h) Others 2251 Secretariat Social Services			
090 Secretariat	4,96,26	25	4,96,51
Total- 2251	4,96,26	25	4,96,51
Total- (h) Others	4,96,26	25	4,96,51
Total- B. SOCIAL SERVICES	4,19,25,79	1,69,58,84	5,88,84,63
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Contd.			
(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities-Contd. 2401 Crop Husbandry-Concld.			
001 Direction and Administration	15,85,02	59,81	16,44,83
103 Seeds	84,54	7,08,91	7,93,45

Heads	Actuals for 20	006-2007	
* ,	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In tl	nousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.	· ,		
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Contd.			
(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities-Contd.			·
2401 Crop Husbandry			
104 Agricultural Farms	10,88	1,52,70	1,63,58
105 Manure and Fertilisers	8,71	54,99	63,70
107 Plant Protection	38,27	57,00	95,27
108 Commercial Crops	99,04	2,97,55	3,96,59
109 Extension and Training	53,41	1,52,10	2,05,51
111 Agricultural Economics and Statistics	15,38	52,40	67,78
113 Agricultural Engineering	1,02,31	. 0	1,02,31
119 Horticulture and Vegetable Crops	3,13,43	1,32,10	4,45,53
800 Other Expenditure	99,12	11,12,43	12,11,55
Total- 2401	24,10,11	27,79,99	51,90,10
Soil and Water Conservation	24,10,11	21,19,99	31,90,10
001 Direction and Administration	4,88,91	0	4,88,91
101 Soil Survey and Testing	1,10,12	99,00	2,09,12
102 Soil Conservation	4,31,11	10,77,00	15,08,11
103 Land reclamation and Development	9,04	10,19,71	10,28,75

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007

Non-Plan Plan Total
(In thousand of rupees)

EXPENDITURE HEADS

(Revenue Account)-Contd.

C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Contd.

(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities-Contd.

2402 Soil and Water Conservation

	Total- 2402				
	2102	10,39,18	21,95,71	32,34,89	
2403	Animal Husbandry			· i · · · ·	
001	Direction and Administration	8,35,93	2,38,00	10,73,93	
101	Veterinary Services and Animal Health	5,41,07	4,49,32	9,90,39	
102	Cattle and Buffalo Development	3,26,47	62,00	3,88,47	
103	Poultry Development	1,01,09	1,86,00	2,87,09	
104	Sheep and Wool Development	5,46	9,94	15,40	
105	Piggery Development	88,39	42,00	1,30,39	
106	Other Live stock Development	2,16	9,99	12,15	
107	Fodder and Feed Development	37,32	2,10,00	2,47,32	
113	Administrative Investigation and Statistics	0	12,05	12,05	
800	Other expenditure	1,61	1,80,00	1,81,61	
	Total- 2403	10.20.50	12.00.20	22 20 00	

19,39,50

13,99,30

33,38,80

Heads		Actuals for 2006-2007		· ż	
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total	
		(In th	ousand of rupees)	. •	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.				
C. ECO	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.	•			
	griculture and Allied Activities-Contd.				
2404	Dairy Development				
102	Dairy Development Projects	40,10	1,83,60	2,23,70	
				`.	
			·		
	Total- 2404	40,10	1,83,60	2,23,70	
2405	Fisheries				
001	Direction and Administration	4,21,30	17,00	4,38,30	
101	Inland fisheries	38,51	2,39,00	2,77,51	
109	Extension and Training	2,05	1,21,56	1,23,61	
•					
			•		
	Total- 2405	4,61,86	3,77,56	8,39,42	
2406	Forestry and Wild Life-Concld.				
01	Forestry		. •		
001	Direction and Administration	16,64,40	26,00	16,90,40	
005	Survey of Forest Resources	0	5,00	5,00	
070	Communications and Buildings	35,00	0	35,00	
101	Forest Conservation, Development and Regeneration	0	5,05,00	5,05,00	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Head	s	-	Actuals fo	r 2006-2007	
		3	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
			· (I	n thousand of rupe	es)
	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.	e de la companya de l			
	,	-	:		27 - 181
	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.				
A 2406	griculture and Allied Activities-C Forestry and Wild Life	Concld.		in the second second	
2400	Polestry and while Life			and the state of	• *
102	Social and Farm Forestry		. 0 .	2,37,00	2,37,00
800	Other expenditure	61	21,80	7,34,90	7,56,70
	Total 01		<u>.</u>		
02	Environmental Forestry and \	Wild I :60	17,21,20	15,07,90	32,29,10
. 02	Environmental Forestry and V	wild Life		•	
110,	Wild Life Preservation		0	82,11	82,11
111	Zoological Park	Ž,	0	13,70	13,70
112	Public Garden		. 0	4,00	4,00
800	Other expenditure		0	3,00	3,00
	Total 02		0	1,02,81	1,02,81
	Total- 2406	<i>5</i>	17,21,20	16,10,71	33,31,91
2408 01	Food Storage and Warehousin Food	ıg 🐇	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
UI	rood				
001	Direction and Administration		5,88,03	15,50	6,03,53
101	Procurement and Supply	. :	0.	92,98	92,98

5,88,03

1,08,48

6,96,51

Total

Heads Actuals for 2006-2007		r 2006-2007		
e de la companya de l		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(I	n thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.			
c. Ecoi	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.	•		
(a) A	griculture and Allied Activities-Concld	•	•	
2408	Food Storage and Warehousing	r		
Í :	Total- 2408	5,88,03	1,08,48	6,96,51
2415 01	Agricultural Research and Education Crop Husbandry			
004	Research	1,59,49	82,00	2,41,49
277	Education	69,77	65,00	1,34,77
	Total 01	2,29,26	1,47,00	3,76,26
02	Soil and Water Conservation			
004	Research	17,52	0	17,52
277	Education	12,62	8,00	20,62
	Total 02	30,14	8,00	38,14
03	Animal Husbandry			
277	Education	75,61	3,00	78,61
	Total 03	75,61	3,00	78,61
. 06	Forestry			
004	Research	0	3,00	3,00
277	Education	42,48	3,90	46,38
800	Other expenditure	. 0	12,00	12,00

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

н	ea	ΛC	

Actuals for 2006-2007

	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In t	housand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.			
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Contd.			
(a) Agriculture and Allied Activities 2415 Agricultural Research and Education			
Total 06	42,48	18,90	_61,38
Total - 2415	3,77,49	1,76,90	5,54,39
2425 Co-operation	<u></u>		and the same of the same
001 Direction and Administration	4,43,80	33,00	4,76,80
003 Training	19,68	2,03,00	2,22,68
101 Audit of Co-operatives	4,74	0	4,74
107 Assistance to Credit Co-operatives	0	6,00	6,00
108 Assistance to other Co-operatives	0	1,32,54	1,32,54
Total- 2425	4,68,22	3,74,54	8,42,76
Total- (a) Agriculture and Allied Activities	90,45,69	92,06,79	1,82,52,48
(b) Rural Development-Concld.			
2501 Special Programmes for Rural Development		·	. '
04 Integrated Rural Energy Planning Programme(50:50)			
105 Project Implementation	0	52,00	52,00

Head	s _.	Actuals fo	r 2006-2007		
	•	Non-Plan	Plan	Total	
		1)	(In thousand of rupees)		
	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.				
ECO	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.				
•	ural Development			•	
2501	Special Programmes for Rural Development				
	Total 04	0	52,00	52,00	
05	Waste land Development			<u> </u>	
101	National Waste Land Development Programme	1,31,52	16,18,60	17,50,12	
٠	Total 05	1,31,52	16,18,60	17,50,12	
06	Self employment programme				
101	SGSY (75:25)	0	80,00	80,00	
	Total 06	. 0	80,00	80,00	
	Total- 2501	1,31,52	17,50,60	18,82,12	
2505 01	Rural Employment National Programmes				
702	SGRY (JGSY)(75:25)	0	1,44,00	1,44,00	
	Total 01	0	1,44,00	1,44,00	
60	Other Programmes				
701	Employment Assurance Scheme (SGRY) (75:25)	0	1,60,00	1,60,00	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

		esent charged ex		:
Heads		Actuals for 2	•	
	•	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In t	housand of rupees)	
	TURE HEADS Account)-Contd.			
C. ECON	OMIC SERVICES-Contd.			
(b) Ru	ral Development		•	
2505	Rural Employment	·		•
•	Fotal 60	0	1,60,00	1,60,00
	Total- 2505	. 0	3,04,00	3,04,00
2515	Other Rural Development Programmes			•
003 7	raining ·	67,93	2,02,78	2,70,71
101 P	Panchayati Raj	8,07,62	. 0	8,07,62
102 C	Community Development	5,39,57	5,35,99	10,75,56
800 (Other expenditure	0	26,49,00	26,49,00
	Fotal- 2515	14,15,12	33,87,77	48,02,89
.	Total- (b) Rural Development	15,46,64	54,42,37	69,89,01
(c) Spe	cial Areas Programmes-Concld.		21,12,37	
2552 01	North Eastern Areas-Concld. Crop Husbandary			
103 S	Seeds	0 .	22,61	22,61
108 C	Commercial Crop	7,58	. 0	7,58

22,53

2,28,18

119 Horticulture and Vegetable Crops

2,50,71

Heads		Actuals for 2006-2007				
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
			(In thousand of rupe	es)		
(Revenue Account)		•	•			
C. ECONOMIC SI	•			3000		
	As Programmes Eastern Areas	·		·		
800 Other Exp	enditure		0 30,00	30,00		
Total	01	30,1	1 2,80,79	3,10,90		
02 Soil ar	nd Water Conservation					
101 Soil Surve	ey and Testing	40,2	7 1,64,80	2,05,07		
102 Soil Cons	ervation	4,8	2 0	4,82		
Total	02	45,0	9 1,64,80	2,09,89		
03 Anima	al Husbandary		•			
102 Cattle and	Buffalo Development	34,3	4 0	34,34		
103 Regional Farm	Broiler Chick Production	2,6	9 0	2,69		
Total	03	37,0	3 0	37,03		
05 Fisher	ies					
101 Inland Fis	heries	9,3	6 99,64	1,09,00		
Total	05	9,3	6 99,64	1,09,00		
27 Plann	ing Machinery					
101 Contribut	ion to Central Resources Development of North		0 4,00,60	4,00,60		

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
	(In	thousand of rupees)			
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.		gr.jtr-	en e		
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Contd.		2.27	Same of the		
(c) Special Areas Programmes		* .			
2552 North Eastern Areas					
Eastern Region					
Total 27	0	4,00,60	4,00,60		
Higher & Technical Education					
277 Education •	0	8,81	8,81		
Total 32	0	8,81	8,81		
Total- 2552	1,21,59	9,54,64	10,76,23		
Other Special Areas ProgrammesTribal Areas					
001 Direction And Administration	82,04	5,26,92	6,08,96		
800 Other Expenditure	, Ó .	7,63,82	7,63,82		
Total 03	82,04	12,90,74	13,72,78		
Total- 2575	82,04	12,90,74	13,72,78		
Total- (c) Special Areas Programmes	2,03,63	22,45,38	24,49,01		

(d) Irrigation and Flood Control

2702 Minor Irrigation

01 Surface Water

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads		A	Actuals for 2006-2007			
		Non-Pla	an	Plan	Total	
			(In	thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.	• .			•	
		•	٠,	r f		
	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.					
	rigation and Flood Control	•		.,		
2702	Minor Irrigation	• •				
102.	Lift Irrigation Schemes		0 .	5,28·	5,28	
	Total 01					
• • • •		·	0	5,28	5,28	
02	Ground Water					
005	Investigation		51,16	. 0	51,16	
800	Other expenditure		0	2,84	2,84	
	Total 02			0.04	54.00	
80	General		51,16	2,84	54,00	
	- Conorm		•	·		
001	Direction and Administration	4	,42,84	5,00	4,47,84	
800	Other expenditure	2	,18,44	26,03,92	28,22,36	
	Total 80	6	,61,28	26,08,92	32,70,20	
			, -,		,,-	
	Total- 2702	7	,12,44	26,17,04	33,29,48	
	Total- (d) Irrigation and Flood			24.7	22.20.10	
, ,	Control	7	,12,44	26,17,04	33,29,48	
e) E : 2801	nergy Power	•				
01	Hydel Generation					
	Direction and Administration		,27,01	. 0	3,27,01	

(Figures in *italics* represent charged expenditure)

Heads		Actuals for 2006	-2007			
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
		(In thousand of rupees)				
	ITURE HEADS e Account)-Contd.					
C. ECO	NOMIC SERVICES-Contd.		**			
	nergy		•			
2801	Power	***	•			
800	Other Expenditure	7,72,00	0 ·	7,72,00		
. ادر	Total 01	10,99,01	0	10,99,01		
02	Thermal Power Generation					
101	Purchase of Power	78,17,49	0	78,17,49		
	Total 02	78,17,49	0	78,17,49		
04	Diesel/Gas Power Generation		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,		
800	Other Expenditure	13,00	0	13,00		
	Total 04	13,00	0	13,00		
05	Transmission and Distribution					
001	Direction and Administration	21,87,45	0	21,87,45		
052	Machinery and Equipment	-21,76	0	-21,76		
800	Other expenditure	2,23,10	0	2,23,10		
	Total 05	23,88,79	0	23,88,79		
	Total- 2801	1,13,18,29	0	1,13,18,29		

01

Bio-energy

Head	Actuals for 2006-2007					
•		;	No	ı-Plan	Plan	Total
	*			(II	thousand of rupees)	
	ITURE HEADS Account)-Contd.					
C. ECO	NOMIC SERVICES-Con	ntd.				•
(e) E	nergy			•		
2810	Non-Conventional So	ources of Energy			* * * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
	Direction and Administra NPBD)	ation (IREP-		Ö	38,00	38,00
	Total 01					
	notan or	. **	E of Augst IAA of IMAAOW	0	38,00	38,00
02	Solar		7			.} .
	» •••				10.00	
800	Other expenditure		-	. 0	12,00	12,00
	Total 02			0	12,00	12,00
	70 4 B (2010				• •	•
	Total- 2810	•		. 0	50,00	50,00
	Total- (e) Energy			,13,18,29		1,13,68,29
(f) II	ndustry and Minerals Village and Small Inc	dustries	\$1.5 Aug 1884A0141 A81	***************************************	the state of the s	
		4.				4
100	Direction and Administra	ation		3,65,89	2,96,17	6,62,06
101	Industrial Estates			24,73	0	24,73
102	Small Scale Industries		gar e	20,61	1,16,73	1,37,34
103	Handloom Industries			45,75	13,48,56	13,94,31
104	Handicraft Industries			23,62	15,00	38,62
107	Sericulture Industries			2,75,04	. 0	2,75,04

(Figures in *italics* represent charged expenditure)

Heads	Actuals for	2006-2007		
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total	
manager and the second	(In	thousand of rupees)	-	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Contd.		**************************************		
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Concld.				
(f) Industry and Minerals	•			
Village and Small Industries				
200 Other Village Industries	99,21	40,45	1,39,66	
800 Other Expenditure	3,93,62	6,12,78	10,06,40	
			A 14 A1 AND THE PARTY OF THE PA	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
7	·			
Total- 2851	12,48,47	24,29,69	36,78,16	
Non-ferrous Mining and Metallurgical Industries	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
02 Regulation and Development of Mines	·			
001 Direction and Administration	1,43,23	15,89	1,59,12	
101 Survey and Mapping	1,67,65	33,22	2,00,87	
102 Mineral Exploration	2,35,33	31,25	2,66,58	
		•	•	
800 Other expenditure	0	14,18	14,18	
Total 02				
·	5,46,21	94,54	6,40,75	
Total- 2853			5 j 3j	
	5,46,21	94,54	6,40,75	
Total- (f) Industry and Minerals	17,94,68	25,24,23	43.18.91	
(g) Transport				
3054 Roads and Bridges	•			

03 State Highways

Heads	2.504	Actuals for 2006-2007					
		No	n-Plan		Plan	Total	
in the second se			:	(In thousand	of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Revenue Account)-Concld.		 .					
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES-Con	neld.		÷				
(g) Transport							
3054 Roads and Bridges			•			•	
103 Maintenance and Repairs	3		11,52,74		0 .	11,52,74	
Total 03			11,52,74		0	11,52,74	
04 District and Other Ro	oads					•	
105 Maintenance and Repairs	3		24,36		0	24,36	
Total 04			24,36		0	24,36	
80 General							
001 Direction and Administra	ation		45,29,17		0	45,29,17	
052 Machinery and Equipme	nt		86,28		0.	-86,28	
799 Suspense	· ,		10,81		0	10,81	
Total 80	1		44,53,70		0	44,53,70	
Total- 3054	•						
	•		56,30,80		0	56,30,80	
3055 Road Transport			· ·	;			
001 Direction and Administr	ation	•	3,00,09	•		3,00,09	
800 Other Expenditure			16,38,17		35,00	16,73,17	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

w w			
н	69	a	c

Actuals for 2006-2007

Iteaus	Actuals for	2000 2007	•
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In	thousand of rupees)	
XPENDITURE HEADS			
Capital Account)-Contd.			
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES			Sough Brown
g) Transport	•	.;	-(m) (1)
3055 Road Transport		. May i	
Total- 3055	•	.જા છે. જો જારતા હોડ્	Carmod ()
1000-	19,38,26	269 35,00 kmg a	19,73,26
Total- (g) Transport	75,69,06	35,00	76,04,06
) Science, Technology and Environment	73,09,00	33,00	
3425 Other Scientific Research			
60 Others			$\Sigma_{t, \mathbf{n}_{t, t}} + t$
oo Oners			
001 Direction and Administration	. 0	5.45.60	5.45.60
001 Direction and Administration	• 0	5,45,69	5,45,69
004 Research and Development	0	30,00	30,00
800 Other Expenditure	60,79	6,43	67,22
Total 60	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
ioiai oo	60,79	5,82,12	6,42,91
Total- 3425	. 60.70	5.00.10	6 42 01
3435 Ecology and Environment	60,79	5,82,12	6,42,91
Ecology and Environment Environmental Research and	• .		. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Ecological Regeneration			Ž.,
			- 14 <u>1</u>
102 Environmental Planning and Co-	0	7,00	7,00
ordination		,,00	.,
Total 03	0	7,00	7,00
•		7,00	7,00
Total- 3435			
	0	7,00	7,00

Heads		Actuals for 2		
		Non-Plan	Total	
	Section 200	(In	thousand of rupees)
XPENDITURE HEADS Capital Account)-Contd.			,	
. ECONOMIC SERVIC	ES		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
i) Science, Technolog	y and Environment			
Total- (i) So and Envir	cience, Technology conment	60,79	5,89,12	6,49,91
General Economic 3451 Secretariat Ec	Services onomic Services			
090 Secretariat	•	3,94,96	0	3,94,96
091 Attached Offices		0	50,00	. 50,00
092 Other Offices		44,64	1,10,75	1,55,39
101 Planning Board		2,08,08	1,18,07	3,26,15
102 District Planning	Machinery	1,47,98	25,50	- 1,73,48
800 Other Expenditur	e	0	36,00,00	36,00,00
Total- 3451		7,95,66	39,04,32	46,99,98
3452 Tourism 01 Tourist Infras	tructure	:		
101 Tourist Centre		0	3,13,60	3,13,60
102 Tourist Accommo	odation	4,56	0	4,56
103 Tourist Transport	Service	66	14,95	15,61
Total 01		5,22	3,28,55	3,33,77
80 General	 -			2,22,7

	•			
		Non-Plan	Plan	Total
		(In ti	ousand of rupees)	. •
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Capital Account)-Contd.			•	
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES	•			
(j) General Economic Services	•			
3452 Tourişm		•		
001 Direction and Administration		1,71,78	18,50	1,90,28
Total 80		1,71,78	18,50	1,90,28
Total- 3452		1,77,00	3,47,05	5,24,05
3454 Census, Surveys and Statis 01 Census	stics			
800 Other expenditure		. 0	1,30	1,30
Total 01		0	1,30	1,30
02 Surveys and Statistics				
110 Gazetter and Statistical Memo	oirs	39,60	0	39,60
111 Vital Statistics		5,40,55	2,14,51	7,55,06
Total 02	***	5,80,15	2,14,51	7,94,66
		12	KIRROA JATUAN.	Ž. 4.30 (°).
Total- 3454		5,80,15		7,95,96
3475 Other General Economic S	Services	•		ा भग हे में स्थापक स्वतः चारत्याच्या
106 Regulation of Weights and M	easures	1,93,31	36,99	2,30,30 _{.4}
800 Other expenditure	·	6,01	81,00	87,01

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

LI	^~	ďa	
м	eя	กร	

Actuals for 2006-2007

44,18,76

44,18,76

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007		
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In t	housand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Capital Account)-Contd.			
C. ECONOMIC SERVICES			
(j) General Economic Services			•
3475 Other General Economic Services			
Total- 3475	1,99,32	1,17,99	3,17,31
Total- (j) General Economic Services	17,52,13	45,85,17	63,37,30
Total- C. ECONOMIC SERVICES	3,40,03,35	2,72,95,10	6,12,98,45
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE HEADS	2,86,13,38 14,82,32,14	4,53,69,04	22,22,14,56
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF GENERAL SERVICES			
4055 Capital Outlay on Police		•.	
Total- 4055 4059 Capital Outlay on Public Works	0	15,42,61	15,42,61
Total- 4059	0	51,73,25	51,73,25
Total- A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF GENERAL SERVICES B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES		° 67,15,86	67,15,86
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture 4202 Capital Outlay on Education, Sports, Art and Culture Total 4202			

Heads	Actu	als for 20	06-2007	
	Non-Plan		Plan	Total
	ŧ	(In th	ousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Capital Account)-Contd.				
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES			ŘΪγ	
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture			g on the Special space	
Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture		0 .	44,18,76	44,18,76
(b) Health and Family Welfare			an ing melaketa. Pangangan	
4210 Capital Outlay on Medical and Public Health		i va i i e		
Total- 4210		0	12,11,44	12,11,44
The state of the s				
Total- (b) Health and Family Welfare		0	12,11,44	12,11,44
(c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development				
4215 Capital Outlay on Water Supply and Sanitation				
Total- 4215		0 .	48,75,84	48,75,84
4216 Capital Outlay on Housing			·	
Total- 4216		0	52,87,89	52,87,89
4217 Capital Outlay on Urban Development				
Total- 4217		0	56,73,72	56,73,72
Total- (c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban	<u>.</u>		1,58,37,45	1,58,37,45
(d) Information and Broadcasting			AV:	., ,
4220 Capital Outlay on Information and Publicity			en e	
Total- 4220		0	1,67,35	1,67,35

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				
	Non-Plan		Plan	Total	
		(In thou	sand of rupees)		
EXPENDITURE HEADS (Capital Account)-Concld.		%			
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES		•			
(d) Information and Broadcasting					
Total- (d) Information and Broadcasting		0	1,67,35	1,67,35.	
(g) Capital Account of Social Welfare and Nutrition	• •				
4235 Capital Outlay on Social Security and Welfare					
Total- 4235		0	22,76,99	22,76,99	
Total- (g) Capital Account of Social Welfare and Nutrition		0	22,76,99	22,76,99	
(h) Capital Account of Other Social Services	The second secon				
4250 Capital Outlay on other Social Services		•			
Total- 4250		0	1,82,83	1,82,83	
Total- (h) Capital Account of Other Social Services		0	1,82,83	1,82,83	
Total- B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES		0	2,40,94,82	2,40,94,82	
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES-Concid.			* ± *		
(a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Activities				• .	
4401 Capital Outlay on Crop Husbandry	i		1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Total- 4401	<u>.</u> .	0 200	5,91,93	5,91,93	
4402 Capital Outlay on Soil and Water Conservation		•			
Total- 4402.		0	17,70	17,70	

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

H	ea	d	e

Actuals for 2006-2007

	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In t	housand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS			•
	•		· .
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES			
(a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Activities		•	
4403 Capital Outlay on Animal Husbandry		•	
Total- 4403	0	3,28,32	3,28,32
4405 Capital Outlay on Fisheries			
Total- 4405	0	1,50,62	1,50,62
4406 Capital Outlay on Forestry and Wild Life			
Total- 4406	0	13,00,00	13,00,00
4408 Capital Outlay on Food, Storage and Warehousing			
Total- 4408	5,30,15	1,82,32	7,12,47
Capital Outlay on Co-operation	-		
Total- 4425	7,00,00	1,45,77	8,45,77
Total- (a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Activities	12,30,15	27,16,66	39,46,81
(b) Capital Account of Rural Development			
Total- (b) Capital Account of Rural Development	0	0 .	. 0
(c) Capital Account of Special Areas Programmes			
4552 Capital Outlay on North Eastern Areas			
Total- 4552	0	33,34,34	33,34,34

Heads	Actuals for 2006-2007				
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total		
	(Ir	thousand of rupees)			
EXPENDITURE HEADS					
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES			*. :		
(c) Capital Account of Special Areas Programmes					
4575 Capital Outlay on other Special Areas Programmes					
Total- 4575	. 0	80,15,48	80,15,48		
Total- (c) Capital Account of Special Areas Programmes	0	1,13,49,82	1,13,49,82		

Total- (c) Capital Account of Special Areas Programmes		0	1,13,49,82	1,13,49,82
(d) Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood Control				
4702 Capital Outlay on Minor Irrigation				
Total- 4702	,			
	•	0	96,25	96,25
Total- (d) Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood Control		0	96,25	96,25
(e) Capital Account of Energy	• • • •	٠		· · · .
4801 Capital Outlay on Power Projects	•		,	
Total- 4801			•	,
		0	46,46,61	46,46,61
Total- (e) Capital Account of Energy		0	46,46,61	46,46,61
(1) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals				
4851 Capital Outlay on Village and Small Industries				
Total- 4851				
		0 .	53,09	53,09
4853 Capital Outlay on Non-ferrous Mining and Mettalurgical Industries				
Total- 4853				
		0	6,20,53	6,20,53

(Figures in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads

Actuals for 2006-2007

	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(1	n thousand of rupees)	
EXPENDITURE HEADS			
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES			
(f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals 4859 Capital Ootlay on Telecommunication & Electronic Industries			
Total- 4859	0	14,50	14,50
4860 Capital Outlay on Consumer Industries			
Total- 4860	0	19,94,75	19,94,75
Total- (f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals	0	26,82,87	26,82,87
(g) Capital Account of Transport			
5054 Capital Outlay on Roads and Bridges		(9)	
Total- 5054	. 2,86,53	1,57,27,36	1,60,13,89
5055 Capital Outlay on Road Transport			
Total- 5055	0	7,40,11	7,40,11
Total- (g) Capital Account of Transport	2,86,53	1,64,67,47	1,67,54,00
(i) Capital Account of Science Technology and Environment			
5425 Capital Outlay on other Scientific and Environmental Research			
Total- 5425	0	50,00	50,00
Total- (i) Capital Account of Science Technology and Environment	0	50,00	50,00
(j) Capital Account of General Economic Services			

(Figures: in italics represent charged expenditure)

Heads	Actuals for		
	Non-Plan	Plan	Total
	(In	thousand of rupees)	
XPENDITURE HEADS			
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
j) Capital Account of General Economic Services			
5452 Capital Outlay on Tourism			
Total- 5452	0.	6,19,98	6,19,98
5475 Capital Outlay on other General Economic Services		• • •	
Total- 5475	0	90,54	90,54
Total- (j) Capital Account of General Economic Services		7,10,52	7,10,52
Total- C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES	15,16,68	3,87,20,20	4,02,36,88
TOTAL EXPENDITURE HEADS	0 15.16.68	6.95.30.86	7,10,47,54
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE HEADS	2,86,13,38		

14.97.48.82

11,48,99.90

29,32,62,10

(Revenue & Capital Account)

STATEMENT NO - 13 DETAILED STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE DURING AND TO THE END OF 2006-2007

Heads

Expenditure during 2006-2007

		Non Plan		Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
				(In thousand	of Rupees)	Section 1
A. CAF SERVI	PITAL ACCOUNT OF GENERAL CES		•			
4055	Capital Outlay on Police				·	
211 800	Police Housing Other expenditure		0	15,42,61	15,42,61	52,26,05 0
Т	otal-4055			15,42,61	15,42,61	52,26,05
4058	Capital Outlay on Stationery and				1 <u></u>	32,20,03
103	Government Press		0			23,30
Т	otal-4058					23,30
4059	Capital Outlay on Public Works					
051 800	Construction Other Expenditure		0 0			0 0
01	Office Buildings					
001	Direction and Administration	•	0			15,61
051	Construction		0	6,52,88	6,52,88	29,38,23
052 101	Machinery and Equipment Construction General Pool Accommodation		0 0			50,00 11,18,99
800	Other expenditure		· 0 ·	• • •	er.	1,71,69
	Total 01		0	6,52,88	6,52,88	42,94,53
51	CONSTRACTION				•	
051	Construction		0		·. (\$1).*	0
	Total 51		0	0	0	0
60	Other Buildings		•	•		erikan di kacamatan di Kabupatèn Bandaran Kabupatèn Bandaran Kabupatèn Bandaran Kabupatèn Bandaran Kabupatèn B Kabupatèn Bandaran B Kabupatèn Bandaran B
051	Construction	•	0	29,72,32	29,72,32	1,47,47,80
052	Machinery and Equipment		0		3.7	20,00
800	Other Expenditure Special		0			45,50

STATEMENT NO - 13 Contd.

Heads $ frac{\mathbb{E}\mathbf{x}}{\mathbf{y}}$	oenditure dur	ing 2006-2	007		•
	Non Plan	•	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of
		,		•	2006-2007
	•		(In thousa	nd of Rupees)	• •
	•			•	•
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF GENERAL SERVICES-Concid.					
4059 Capital Outlay on Public Works-	•.			• .	
60 Other Buildings-Concld.					
Total 60		0	29,72,32	29,72,32	1,48,13,30
			•	• -	
80 General-Concld.	•				· ·
Direction and Administration	•	. 0	•		89
051 Construction		0	12,76,45	12,76,45	1,89,23,84
052 Machinery and Equipment		0,	34,60	34,60	1,06,12
201 Acquisition of Land	-	0.		2 37 00	61,27
800 Other expenditure		0	2,37,00	2,37,00	18,71,62
Total 80	•	0 [15,48,05	15,48,05	2,09,63,74
Total-4059			51,73,25	51,73,25	4,00,71,57
Total A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF GENERAL SERVICES		0	67,15,86	67.15.86	4,53,20,92
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES	. •	•			
(a) Education, Sports, Art and	•				*.
4202 Capital Outlay on Education,				. •	4
Sports, Art and Culture		•			
	٠		•	e de la companya de l	
800.24 Other Expenditure		0		•	0
01 General Education					
201 Elementary Education	;	0			36,26,78
202 Secondary Education		0	4,67,65	4,67,65	20,65,35
203 University and Higher	*	0	5,15,10	5,15,10	14,12,19
204 Adult Education		0.		. :	10,31
200 Other Evnenditure		Λ	ეცებიე	2 02 02	17.00.67

0

0

Total 01

Other Expenditure

800

3,83,82

13,66,57

3,83,82

13,66,57

17,08,67

88,23,31

STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

		_	
HΦ	2	а	q

Expenditure during 2006-2007

	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
english di kacamatan di kacamata Kacamatan di kacamatan di kacama		(In thousand	d of Rupees)	
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES-Contd.	;			
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture-	· · ·			
4202 Capital Outlay on Education, Sports, Art and Culture-Concld.				
02 Technical Education-Concld.			•	
103 Technical Schools	0	; ;		2,91,95
104 Polytechnics	. 0	2,17,16	2,17,16	2,17,16
800 Other Expenditure	0	,,	_,_,_,	1,41,26
Total 02	. 0	2,17,16	2,17,16	6,50,37
03 Sports and Youth Services-				
800 Other Expenditure	. 0	27,80,03	27,80,03	89,77,66
Total 03	0	27,80,03	27,80,03	89,77,66
04 Art and Culture-Concld.			r i ve	
800 Other Expenditure	. 0	55,00	55,00	4,05,58
Total 04	0	55,00	55,00	4,05,58
Total-4202		44,18,76	44,18,76	1,88,56,91
Total- (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	0	44,18,76	44,18,76	1,88,56,91
(b) Health and Family Welfare				·
4210 Capital Outlay on Medical and Public Health			e de la companya de l	
	•	• •	*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
01 Urban Health Services				100
001 Direction and Admin.	0			34,96
104 Medical Stores Depot	0			1,88,68
110 Hospital and Dispensaries (Non-	. 0	6,11,44	6,11,44	57,97,59
800 Other expenditure	0	6,00,00	6,00,00	1,11,37,38

STATEMENT NO - 13 -Contd.

_	Expenditure during 2006-2007
`~~d~	

neads	Non Plan		Plan	Total	Expenditure
					to end of 2006-2007
			(In thousa	and of Rupees)	
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL				***	• •
SERVICES-Contd.			·		
(b) Health and Family Welfare-		•			
4210 Capital Outlay on Medical and Public Health-Concld.	· •		<i>f</i> ·		
01 Urban Health Services-Concld.					
Total 01		0	12,11,44	12,11,44	1,71,58,61
02 Rural Health Services-Concld.	•	•	•	•	٠.
101 Health sub-centres		0			5,91,65
102 Subsidiary Health Centres		0			6,24,48
103 Primary Health Centres		0		•	9,04,71
104 Community Health Centres		0	*	·	1,50,21
800 Other expenditure	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0			4,85,20
Total 02		0		0	27,56,26
04 Public Health-Concld.	•		•		
101 Prevention and Control of		0			21,44
200 Other Programmes		0		·	1,71,62
Total 04	* *:	0	0		1,93,06
	The second secon				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
80 General					
190 Investments in Public Sector and		0			
Total 80		0	0	0	0
Total-4210			12,11,44	12,11,44	2,01,07,93
4211 Capital Outlay on Family					
101 Rural Famity Welfare Service		Λ		e.	17.30
106 Services and supplies		0			16,28 1,03,61
800 Other expenditure	•	0 .			57,61
Total-4211			a see a see a see a see		1,77,50

133
STATEMENT NO - 13 Contd.

			_	
н	e	а	d	9

Expenditure during 2006-2007

		Non Plan	Plan		Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
		•	(In thousand	d of Rupees)	_ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	APITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL VICES-Contd.	•			
(b)	Health and Family Welfare-			•	
	Total- (b) Health and Family Welfare	0	12,11,44	12,11,44	2,02,85,43
(c) Hous	Water Supply, Sanitation, ing				•
4215	Capital Outlay on Water Supply and Sanitation-Concld.				
			•		
0.1	Water Supply-Concld.	•			
010	Minimum Needs Programme	0			15,74
101	Urban Water Supply	0		•	28,79,41
102	Rural Water Supply	. 0	. 40 75 04	40.77.04	80,66,86
800	Other expenditure	0	48,75,84	48,75,84	4,79,64,25
	Total 01	0	48,75,84	48,75,84	5,89,26,27
02	Sewerage and Sanitation-				
.101	Urban Sanitation Services	0			10.02.47
102	Rural Sanitation Services	0	•		10,82,47 1,51,80
103	State Share towards Total Sanitation Campaign	0			64,00
800	Other expenditure	0	-		10,97,82
	Total 02	0	0	0	23,96,09
•	Total-4215		48,75,84	48,75,84	6,13,22,36
4216	Capital Outlay on Housing				
01	Government Residential			-	
1Ò1	Jail Housing	0	•	** ½*.	3,52,97
106	General Pool Accommodation	. • 0	50,62,23	50,62,23	2,57,15,68
107	Police Housing	0	, ,	n de la companya de l	55,43,62
- 1700	Other Housing	. 0	2,25,66	2,25,66	10;21,94
. 800	Other Expenditure	. 0			12,08,65
	Total 01	0	52,87,89	52,87,89	3,38,42,86

eads	Expenditu
eaos	

•	_	Ermanditaina d	ing 2006 20	.0 <i>7</i>		
Н∈	ads	Expenditure dui	'mg 2000-20	<u>'07</u>		
•		Non Plan	•	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of
	esson de la companya				٠	2006-2007
				(In thousand o	f Rupees)	
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIA	AL .				
(c) Housin	Water Supply, Sanitation,	:				
4216	Capital Outlay on Housing-	•				
80	General		•			
800	Other expenditure(Minor works/Repairs)		0 ,			0
	Total 80		0	0	0	0
7	Cotal-4216		::-:-//	52,87,89	52,87,89	3.38.42.86
4217	Capital Outlay on Urban Development-Concld.		dam eryf y er e			17. 52. 17.,53
01	State Capital Development-					
050	Land		0			9,23,38
051	Construction	÷	0 .			0
800	Other expenditure		0	2,30,00	2,30,00	8,82,86
,	Total 01			2,30,00	2,30,00	18,06,24
03	Integrated Development of Small					
051	Construction		0		•	. 0
800	Other expenditure		. 0	1,50,00	1,50,00	21,92,28
	Total 03		0	1,50,00	1,50,00	21,92,28
60	Other Urban Development Schemes				•	•
051	Construction		0	48,18,72	48,18,72	1,26,01,75
190	Investments made in Public Sector		0 ,	4,75,00	4,75,00	8,69,99
	Total 60	, s and a decidence open seems	0	52,93,72	52,93,72	1,34,71,74
7	Total-4217			56,73,72	56,73,72	1,74,70,26

STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

TT -	_	_	_
не	а	Ω	я

Expenditure during 2006-2007

	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
		(In thousan	d of Rupees)	
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES-Concld.	L			
(c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing		•	••	·
Total- (c) Water Supply, Sanitation,	0	1,58,37,44	1,58,37,44	11,26,35,48
(d) Information and Broadcasting-Concld.				
4220 Capital Outlay on Information and				
60 Others-Concld.				•
800 Other expenditure	0	1,67,35	1,67,35	5,53,13
Total 60	0	1,67,35	1,67,35	5,53,13
Total-4220		1,67,35	1,67,35	5,53,13
Total- (d) Information and Broadcasting	0	1,67,35	1,67,35	5,53,13
(g) Capital Account of Social Welfare				.;
4235 Capital Outlay on Social Security				
02 Social Welfare			:	·.*
103 Women's Welfare	Ô	1,85,00	1,85,00	2,97,44
800 Other expenditure	. 0	20,91,99	20,91,99	48,77,44
Total 02	0	22,76,99	22,76,99	51,74,88
60 Other Social Security and Welfare			•	
800 Other expenditure	0			58,05
Total 60	0	0	0	58,05
Total-4235		22,76,99	22,76,99	52,32,93

136 STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

Heads $ frac{\mathbb{E}\mathbf{x}}{\mathbf{y}}$	penditure during 2006	-2007		
	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of
		•		2006-2007
		(In thousand of	Rupees)	•
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES-Concld.				
(g) Capital Account of Social Welfare				
Total- (g) Capital Account of Social	0	22,76,99	22,76,99	52,32,93
(h) Capital Account of Other Social Services-Concld.				
4250 Capital Outlay on other Social Services-Concld.				
201 Labour	0	72,00	72,00	3,22,34
203 Employment	. 0	1,10,83	1,10,83	14,97,07
Total-4250		1,82,83	1,82,83	18,19,41
Total- (h) Capital Account of Other	0	1,82,83	1,82,83	18,19,41
Total B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF SOCIAL SERVICES	. 0	2,40,94,82	2,40,94,82	15,93,83,29
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC				
(a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Activities-				
4401 Capital Outlay on Crop				
001 Direction and Admininistration	0			1,22,70
103 Seeds	. 0		•	1,37,49
104 Agricultural Farms	0 .	•		8
105 Manures and Fertilisers	0			3,27
107 Plant Protection	. 0	-	•	7,96
108 Commercial Crops	0	•	•	36,49
113 Agricultural Engineering	0 .			34,34
Horticulture and Vegetable	0			93,05
190 Investments in Public Sector	0			. 0

and



137 STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

		_	
He	а	d	S

. ·		Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
			(In thousand	of Rupees)	
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF OMIC			1313	All the second s
	Capital Account of Agriculture lied Activities-Contd.				
4401	Capital Outlay on Crop Husbandry-Concld.	· •			A April
800	Other Expenditure		5,91,93	5,91,93	55,49,80
7, <u>1</u> 1, 7	Cotal-4401		5,91,93	5,91,93	59,85,17
4402	Capital Outlay on Soil and Water		22.22.2		
800	Other expenditure	0	17,70	17,70	1,39,45
. Т	Cotal-4402		17,70	17,70	1,39,45
4403	Capital Outlay on Animal Husbandry-Concld.				1,00,110
001 101	Direction and Administration Veterinary Services and Animal Health	0	9,28	9,28	3,25,56 1,18,65
102	Cattle and Buffalo	0	3,00,00	3,00,00	3,95,17
103	Poultry Development	0 .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12,32
105	Piggery Development	0			23,66
107	Fodder and Feed Development	0	*	•	5,59
109	Extension and Training	. 0			8,11
800	Other Expenditure	0 .	19,04	19,04	2,52,88
7	Cotal-4403		3,28,32	3,28,32	11,41,93
4404	Capital Outlay on Dairy Development				
101	Dairy Develop[ement	0		•	59,48
177.34	Cotal-4404				59,48
4405	Capital Outlay on Fisheries				37,10

STATEMENT NO - 1 Contd.

He	ads EX	<u>penaiture auri</u>	1g 2000-2	<u>.00.7</u>		
		Non Plan		Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
				(In thousand	of Rupees)	
C. CAF	PITAL ACCOUNT OF OMIC				* :	
(a) and	Capital Account of Agriculture					
4405	Capital Outlay on Fisheries-Concld.					
001 101 800	Direction and Administration Inland Fisheries Other expenditure		0 0 0	50,00 1,00,62	50,00 1,00,62	4,01,56 5,11,14 13,25
•	otal-4405	·		1,50,62	1,50,62	9,25,94
4406	Capital Outlay on Forestry and Wild Life-Concld.			·		
ئے۔ 051	Construction		0			. 0
01 :	Forestry-Concld.					
051	Construction		0			8,00
070	Communication and Buildings		0 .	6,00,00	6,00,00	13,99,05
190	Investments in Public Sector and		0	6,00,00	6,00,00	15,00,00
800	Other expenditure		0	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,50,75
÷	Total 01		0	13,00,00	13,00,00	31,57,80
T .	otal-4406			13,00,00	13,00,00	31,57,80
4408	Capital Outlay on Food, Storage and Warehousing-Concld.					
002	Storage and Ware Housing		0			Ō
01	Food-Concld.			•	,	
101	Procurement and Supplies	5,30	,15	44,31	5,74,46	42,95,88
800 .	Other expenditure		0			2,86,70
	Total 01	5,30	.15	44,31	5,74,46	45,82,58

Heads

		Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
,		•	(In thousar	nd of Rupees)	
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF			λ_{i} .	
(a) and Al	Capital Account of Agriculture llied Activities-Concld.			ing yag ² g ai n t − i i 184	
4408	Capital Outlay on Food, Storage and Warehousing-Concld.				
02	Storage and Warehousing-				
002	Storage and Warehousing	0		•	6,70
800	Other expenditure	0 .	1,38,01	1,38,01	13,90,32
	Total 02	0	1,38,01	1,38,01	13,97,02
. 7	Γotal-4408	5,30,15	1,82,33	7,12,48	59,79,60
4415	Capital Outlay on Agricultural Research and Education-				
01	Crop Husbandry-Concld.				
004	Research	0			52,01
277	Education	0			1,55,04
	Total 01	0	. 0	0	2,07,05
	Гоtal-4415				2,07,05
4425	Capital Outlay on Co-operation-Concld.				
		· ·		•	
001	Direction and Administration	0	2.00	7.00.00	23,83
107 108	Investment in Credit Co- Investment in other Co-	7,00,00 \ 0	2,00 1,04,26	7,02,00 1,04,26	22,54,37 29,50,61
800	Other Expenditure	. 0	. 39,51	39,51	1,16,19
	Fotal-4425				
		7,00,00	1,45,76	8,45,76	53,44,99
	Total- (a) Capital Account of Agriculture and Allied Activities	12,30,15	27,16,65	39,46,80	2,29,41,42

He	ads Ex	penunui e uui	nig 2000-200			
		Non Plan	•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
			•	(In thousand	of Rupees)	
C. CAP	PITAL ACCOUNT OF DMIC	,				
	Capital Account of Rural pment-Concld.			::*	Aj disa da Norskey (B	
4515	Capital Outlay on other Rural Development Programmes-	.*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i wi wangi Kadimo	in each
				÷		**
103	Rural Development	•	0			2,42,23
Т	otal-4515					2,42,23
	otal- (b) Capital Account of ural		. 0	.0		2,42,23
(c) Progran	Capital Account of Special Areas nmes-Concid.					
4552	Capital Outlay on North Eastern Areas-Concld.					
800	Other Expenditure		0			θ
01	Forestry-Concld.			•		
190	Investment in Public Sector and Other Undertakings		0			3,25,00
800	Other Expenditure	•	0		• •	10,66,65
	Total 01		0	. 0	. 0	13,91,65
03	Animal Husbandry-Concld.		•			
:800	Other Expenditure	-	. 0		•	26,35
** /	Total 03		0	0	0	26,35
ត្តាក្នុង _ន េះ			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
04	District and Other Roads-	.•				;
800	Other Expenditure		0	20,62,27	20,62,27	1,47,55,21
	Total 04		0 .	20,62,27	20,62,27	1,47,55,21

STATEMENT NO - 15Contd.

Hea	ads
-----	-----

·		Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
			(In thousand	of Rupees)	
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF NOMIC				
(c) Progra	Capital Account of Special Areas		:		
4552	Capital Outlay on North Easter Areas-Concld.	n .			
05	Transport-	,			
800	Other Expenditure	0	2,43,00	2.42.00	12.86.00
	Total 05	0	2,43,00	2,43,00	12,86,00
			2,43,00	2,43,00	12,86,00
06	Public Health	•		•	•
800	Other Expenditure	0			0
	Total 06	0	0	0	0
33	Youth Resources & Sports		•		
800.	Other Expenditure	. 0	2,77,57	2,77,57	5,93,47
	Total 33		2,77,57	2,77,57	5,93,47
. ,	•	a secondaria	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3,73,17
35	Medical			·	
800	Other expenditure	0	5,71,50	5,71,50	15,79,83
•	Total 35	0	5,71,50	5,71,50	15,79,83
53	Industries		**	•	
800	Other Expenditure	. 0	•		20.00
	Total 53	0	0	- /	20,00
					20,00
59	Irrigation and Flood Control				
800	Other Expenditure	0	1,80,00	1,80,00	4,13,64
•	Total 59	0	1,80,00	1,80,00	4,13,64
	en e			, 	
60	General-Concld.				
277	Education	0			45,66

STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

20 4	Expenditure during 2006-2007
Heads	

ne	eads	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
			(In thousand	of Rupees)	
C. CAI ECON	PITAL ACCOUNT OF OMIC				
(c) Prograi	Capital Account of Special Areas				
4552	Capital Outlay on North Eastern Areas				
60	General				
800	Other Expenditure	0			35,11,23
	Total 60	0	0	0	35,56,89
Т	Total-4552		33,34,34	33,34,34	2,36,23,04
4575	Capital Outlay on other Special Areas Programmes				
800	Other Expenditure	0			0
03	Tribal Areas				
001	Development of under Developed Areas particularly Tuensang &	0			0
800	Other Expenditure	0	80,15,48	80,15,48	1,33,16,93
	Total 03	0	80,15,48	80,15,48	1,33,16,93
Т	Cotal-4575		80,15,48	80,15,48	1,33,16,93
	Opecial Areas Programmes	0	1,13,49,82	1,13,49,82	3,69,39,96
(d) Flood (Capital Account of Irrigation and Control				×.
4702	Capital Outlay on Minor				
001	Direction and Admin.	0			26,26
102	Ground Water	0			1,20,55
800	Other expenditure	0	96,25	96,25	8,47,24
Т	otal-4702		96,25	96,25	9,94,05

Heads

	MI IN			Alexander (Contraction)
	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
		(In thousand	l of Rupees)	
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC		•	•	
(d) Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood Control			·	
Total- (d) Capital Account of Irrigation and Flood Control		96,25	96,25	9,94,05
(e) Capital Account of Energy				
4801 Capital Outlay on Power		•		
01 Hydel Generation			1 %	Tangan Tangan
800 Other Expenditure	. 0	95 52	05.50	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Total 01	0	-85,53 85,53	85,53 85,53	1,60,61,69
			65,55	1,60,61,69
O2 Thermal Power Generation			•	
800 Other Expenditure	0	· <i>,</i>		1,40,00
Total 02	0	0	0	1,40,00
04 Diesel/Gas Power Generation			****	
800 Other Expenditure	. 0			64,63
Total 04		0	0	64,63
			- · · · ·	01,03
05 Transmission and Distribution				
001 Direction and Administration800 Other Expenditure	0	1,97,64	1,97,64	6,00,02
• •	0	16,35,81	16,35,81	2,26,59,61
Total 05	. 0	18,33,45	18,33,45	2,32,59,63
06 Rural Electrification			•	
010 Minimum Needs Programme	. 0			9,46
800 Other Expenditure	0	27,27,63	27,27,63	3,64,91,26
Total 06	0	27,27,63	27,27,63	3,65,00,72
Total-4801		46,46,60	46,46,60	7,60,26,67
Total- (e) Capital Account of Energy				
2	0	46,46,60	46,46,60	7,60,26,67

144
STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

Не	eads <u>E</u>	xpenditure durn	1 <u>2</u> 20	00-200 <u>7</u>		•
		Non Plan		Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
• •	· .			(In though	and of Rupees)	
				(III tilousa	ind of Rubees)	
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF OMIC					. The second
(f) Minera	Capital Account of Industry and als-Concld.					· .
4851	Capital Outlay on Village and Small Industries		•	,		
101	Industrial Estates		0			9,77
102	Small scale Industries		0		•	3,29
104	Handicraft Industries	•	0		•	9,50
107	Sericulture Industries	,	0	53,09	53,09	3,84,03
200	Other Village Industries		0			25,59
800	Other Expenditure		0.			1,50
	Total-4851			53,09	53,09	4,33,68
4853	Capital Outlay on Non-ferrous Mining and Mettalurgical					
01	Mineral Exploration and Development					,
800	Other Expenditure		.0	.*		3,36,78
	Total 01		0	0	0	3,36,78
60 .	Other Mining and Metallurgical Industries					
001	State Mineral Development		0			0
190	Investment in public sector and other undertakings		0.	5,98,42	5,98,42	38,02,19
800	Other Expenditure		0	22,11	22,11	14,04,37
	Total 60		0 :	6,20,53	6,20,53	52,06,56
. 7	Total-4853			6,20,53	6,20,53	55,43,35
-	· ·					

145
STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

Hea	ıds	Expenditure during 2	006-2007		
		Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure
					to end of 2006-2007
				1 - C D	2000-2007
			(In thousa	nd of Rupees)	
C. CAPI ECONO	TAL ACCOUNT OF MIC				
(f) C Minerals	Capital Account of Industry and -Concld.				
4859	Capital Ootlay on . Telecommunication &	•		25	
	Electronic Industries- Concld				
02	Electronics		•		
800	Other Expenditure	. 0	14,50	14,50	1,34,37
	Total 02	. 0	14,50	14,50	1,34,37
То	tal-4859		14,50	14,50	1,34,37
4860	Capital Outlay on Consumer		•		
	Industries-Concld.				
800	Other Expenditure	0			0
000			•		
	Textilex				
190	Investment in Public Sector Undertaking	0			2,31,84
800	Other Expenditure	. 0	3,55,98	3,55,98	8,76,33
	Total 01	0	3,55,98	3,55,98	11,08,17
04	Sugar				
190	Investment in Public Sector	. 0		•	6,65,12
800	Other Expenditure	0			4,11,43
	Total 04	0	0	.0	10,76,55
·					
*	Paper and News Print	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
190	Investment in Public Sector Undertaking	0			6,32,93
800	Other Expenditure	0			2,80,75

Total

	Expenditure	during 2006	-2007		•
Heads	Non Pl	;	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
			(In thousa	nd of Rupees)	
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC		N. C.			
(f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals					
4860 Capital Outlay on Consumer Industries					
60 Others					
Foods and Beaverages Others		0	34,00 12,93,27	34,00 12,93,27	15,63,83 1,12,63,01
800 Other Expenditure Total 60		0	3,11,50	3,11,50	7,86,91
		0	16,38,77	16,38,77	1,36,13,75
Total-4860			19,94,75	19,94,75	1,67,12,16
Total- (f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals		0	26,82,87	26,82,87	2,28,23,55
(g) Capital Account of Transport-					
5054 Capital Outlay on Roads and Bridges-Concld.					
800 Other expenditure		0. •			0
01 National Highways		•	•		
800 Other expenditure		0			3,26,00
Total 01		0	0	0	3,26,00
03 State Highways		The second of			
800 Other expenditure		0		g :/	68,56,46
Total 03		0	0	. 0	68,56,46
04 District &Other Roads					
010 Minimum Need Programme		0			6,50,32
800 Other expenditure	· 	2,86,53	1,48,82,88	1,51,69,41	· ·

2,86,53

1,48,82,88

1,51,69,41

7,08,31,93

Total

STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

H	eads	Expendi	ture during 2	2006-20	<u>007</u>	•	<u></u>
	ing the second of the second o	No	n Plan		Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
•					(In thous	and of Rupees)	2000 2007
	PITAL ACCOUNT OF		*				
(g) 5054	Capital Account of Transport Capital Outlay on Roads and Bridges			•			
.05	Roads					•••	
052	Inter-State connectivity for economic importance		0	•	N.		0
	Total 05	<u> </u>	0		0	0	0
80	General		•				
800	Other Expenditure		0		8,44,48	8,44,48	42,58,00
	Total 80		0		8,44,48	8,44,48	42,58,00
,	Total-5054		2,86,53		1,57,27,36	1,60,13,89	8,22,72,39
5055	Capital Outlay on Road Transport						
050	Lands and Buildings		0		3,00,67	3,00,67	15,53,90
102	Acquisition of Fleet		0		3,00,00	3,00,00	54,22,44
103	Workshop Facilities		. 0	•	99,44	99,44	3,74,64
104 800	Renovation and Upgradation Other expenditure		0		40,00	40,00	4,29 1,14,99
	Γotal-5055	· · · <u> · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</u>			7,40,11	7,40,11	74,70,27
_	Fotal- (g) Capital Account of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,86,53		1,64,67,47	1,67,54,00	8,97,42,65
(i)	Fransport Capital Account of Science clogy and Environment						
5425	Capital Outlay on other Scientific						
800	Other expenditure		0		50,00	50,00	1,74,69
	Total-5425				50,00	50.00	1,74,69

148 STATEMENT NO - 13Contd.

Heads	Expenditure during 20	006-2007		
	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
		(In thousand	d of Rupees)	
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC				
(i) Capital Account of Science Technology and Environment				
Total- (i) Capital Account of Science Technology and	0	50,00	50,00	1,74,69
(j) Capital Account of General Economic				
5452 Capital Outlay on Tourism				
01 Tourist Infrastructure				2 (1 40
102 Tourist Accommodation800 Other expenditure	0.0			2,61,40
Total 01	0	0	0	2,81,56
80 General				
800 Other Expenditure	0	6,19,98	6,19,98	16,80,60
Total 80	0	6,19,98	6,19,98	16,80,60
Total-5452		6,19,98	6,19,98	19,62,16
5465 Investment in general Financi and	al			
01 Investments in General Financial				
800 Other expenditure	0			3,75
Total 01	0	0	0	3,75
Total-5465	0	0	<u> </u>	03,75
5475 Capital Outlay on other Gene Economic Services	ral			
112 Statistics	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	57,80	57,80	1,85,79
800 Other expenditure	0	32,74	32,74	74,74
Total-5475		90,54	90,54	2,60,53

Heads

	Non Plan	Plan	Total	Expenditure to end of 2006-2007
		(In thousand	of Rupees)	•
C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC				
(j) Capital Account of General Economic				
Total- (j) Capital Account of General Economic Services	0	7,10,52	7,10,52	22,26,44
Total C. CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC SERVICES	15,16,68	3,87,20,19	4,02,36,86	25,21,11,67
Total: EXPENDITURE HEADS (Capital Account)	15,16,68	6,95,30,86	7,10,47,54	45,68,15,88

STATEMENT NO.14 - STATEMENT SHOWING INVESTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT IN STATUTORY CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT COMPANIES CO-OPERATIVE BANKS AND SOCIETIES ETC.

Name of Concern Years of Type Number Face Amount Amount of divident divident divident declared and credited. Share 2006-2007 declared and credited. continues cont				•	UPTO 7		OF 2006-		
A Statutory Corporations Statutory Corporations		Name of Concern		Type	of	Value of each	Invested upto the end of	divident declared and credited	
Company						Share .	2006-2007		
Investments In General 1983-1984 Shares 3750 100 3,75 (b)			•		•		(In thousand		
Investments In General 1983-1984 Shares 3750 100 3,75 (b)							(-27 7-2		• •
Financial and Trading Institutions (1) Investment In Rural Development Bank Total (A) Statotory Corporations 3,75	· A	Statutory Corporat	tions		•		•		•
Financial and Trading Institutions (1) Investment In Rural Development Bank Total (A) Statotory Corporations 3,75									
Institutions (1) Investment In Rural Development Bank Total (A) Statotory Corporations 3,75	1		. 1983-1984		3750	100	* +	3,75	(b)
In Rural Development Bank Total (A) Statotory Corporations 3,75				Capitai	•				
Bank Total (A) Statotory Corporations Total (A) Statotory Corporations 3,75								·	
Nagaland Industrial 1970-1971 (a) (a) (a) (a) 45,36 Development Corporation 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1985-1986 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1,12,62 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 (c), (b), (d) 1983-1984 Equity 17000 100 1,17,00									
Nagaland Industrial 1970-1971 (a) (a) (a) (a) 45,36			itions		•		 	2.75	•
Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation Ltd. Dimapur		i otal (11) Statisticity Corpora	arons.				· ·	3,/3	
Nagaland Industrtial Development Corporation Ltd. Dimapur 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a)	·R	Covernment Comp	anies	٠,	*				•
Development Corporation 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1,12,62 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 (c), (b), (d) 6,	س.	Government Comp	anics						
Development Corporation 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1,12,62 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 (c), (b), (d) 6,		Nagaland Industrtial	1970-1971	(a)	(a)	(a)		45.36	•
Ltd. Dimapur 1985-1986 1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1985-1986 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 2 Nagaland Sugar Mills Co. 1976-1977 Equity 117000 100 Ltd., Dimapur to 1982-1983 Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00	•				()		•	15,20	*
1984-1985 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1985-1986 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1,12,62 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 50,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 100 1,17,00 1,17,00						•		• •	
1985-1986	•			(a)	(a)	(a)		20,00	
1986-1987 Equity 11262 1000 1,12,62 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 30,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) (a) 30,00 (b), (d) 1983-1984 Equity 531388 100	1								•
1989-1990			1986-1987		11262	1000	•		
1983-1984 Equity 531388 100 5,31,39 (c), (b), (d) 2 Nagaland Sugar Mills Co. 1976-1977 Equity 117000 100 1,17,00 Ltd., Dimapur to 1982-1983 Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) (a) 25,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) (a) 29,87			1988-1989	(a)	(a)	(a)		50,00	
Nagaland Sugar Mills Co. 1976-1977 Equity 117000 100 1,17,00 Ltd., Dimapur to		•	1989-1990	(a)	(a)	(a)		30,00	
Nagaland Sugar Mills Co. 1976-1977 Equity 117000 100 1,17,00 Ltd., Dimapur to		144	1983-1984	Equity	531388	100	·	5,31,39	(c), (b), (d)
Ltd., Dimapur 10 Investment in (I) Sugar 1982-1983 Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) 25,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) (a) 29,87	•	•						8,39,37	
Ltd., Dimapur 10 Investment in (I) Sugar 1982-1983 Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) 25,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) (a) 29,87									
Investment in Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) 25,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1992 (a) (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87	2			Equity	117000	100		1,17,00	
Mill 1983-1984 Elquity (a) (a) 25,00 1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87								•	
1986-1987 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87				Elouity	(a)	(a)		25.00	
1987-1988 Equity 12402 1000 1,24,02 1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87							٠.		
1988-1989 (a) (a) (a) 20,00 1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87									
1989-1990 (a) (a) (a) 5,50 1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87									
1990-1991 (a) (a) (a) 0,18 1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87									•
1991-1992 (a) (a) (a) 5,00 1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87									
1992-1993 (a) (a) (a) 29,87									
			1992-1993						
			1993-1994.	(a)	(a)	(a)		2,20	•.

NB: Increased/decreased by Rupees one thousand due to computerised rounding.

UPTO THE END OF 2006-2007

•				-	2007		• •	
Sl. No.	Name of Concern	Years of Investment	Type	Number of	Face Value	Amount Invested	Amount of divident	
				shares	of	upto the	declared and	
-					each	end of	credited	
			• .		Share	2006-2007	during the	
					• • • • • • •		year	
				•		(In thousa	nd of rupees)	
B .	Government Companies-	Contd.		. •				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•				-		
		1995-1996	(a)	· (a)	(a)		20,99	
		1996-1997	. (a)	(a)	(a)		70,00	
		1997-1998	(a)	(a)	(a)		1,48,12	
		1999-2000	(a)	(a)	(a)		33,00	
, ,		2000-2001	(a)	(a)	(a)	•	30,00	÷
		2001-2002	(a)	(a)	(a)		92,90	
					()		7,28,78	
.3	(Ii) Distilery Project 1	1975-1976	Equity	30000	100		30,00	(b), (d)
1		to	quity		•		50,00	(0), (d)
		1978-1979				_		
							30,00	
	•					· .	30,00	
4	Nagaland Industrial Raw	1972-1973				+	10,28	
		to					10,20	
2		1977-1978			• •	-		18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
				~ :				•
	Materials and Supply	1984-1985	(a)		•		9,72	
	Corporation, Dimapur	1985-1986	Equity	13720	100		13,72	
		to	-4	12.20		•	13,72	
		1986-1987						
		1987-1988		(a)	(a)		80,08	
	·	1988-1989	(a)	(a)	(a)		5,00	
		1989-1990	(a)	(a)	(a)		5,00	
		2005-2006	(a)	(a)	(a)		2,81,20	
		_,	()	.(-)	(4)		4,05,00	**
-2					•		1,00,00	
5	Nagaland Handloom and	1979-1980	Equity	144840	100		144,84	
·	Handicrafts Development	to	Lquity		100		144,04	. *
	Corporation, Dimapur	1983-1984						
		1984-1985	(a)	. (a)	(a)		30,00	
•		1986-1987	(a) (a)	(a)	(a)	•	47,00	
		1987-1988	Equity	1000	1000		10,00	
		1988-1989	(a)	(a)	(a)		30,00	•
:		1989-1990	(a)	(a)	(a) (a)		20,00	
	• •		(a)	(a)	(a)		2,81,84	
	•	· .				_ 	4,01,04	

UPTO THE END OF 2006-2007 Sl. Name of Concern Years of Nimber Face Amount of Type: Amount No. Investment of Value Invested divident shares of upto the declared and each end of credited 2006-2007 Share during the year -(In thousand of rupees) В Government Companies- Concld. 6 State Mineral 1988-1989 99,30 (a) (a) (a) Development 1989-1990 25,00 (a) (a) (a) Corporations, Kohima 1992-1993 1,18,00 (a) (a) (a) 62,00 1993-1994 (a) (a) (a) 76,00 1996-1997 (a) (a) (a) 1997-1998 (a) (a) (a) 1,62,00 1,62,00 1998-1999 (a) (a) (a) 7,60,00 2003-2004 (a) (a) (a) 2005-2006 (a) (a) (a) 13,99,40 5,98,42 2006-2007 (a) (a) (a) 4,75,00 2006-2007 (a) (a) (a) 39,37,12 Puclic Sector and Other 70,00 (b) 2002-2003 (a) (a) (a) Undertaking (x) 1,15,00 (a) 2003-2004 (a) (a) 2,60,00 2004-2005 (a) (a) (a) 2004-2005 (a) (a) (a) 50,00 95,00 2004-2005 (a) (a) (a) 1,15,00 2005-2006 (a) (a) (a) 7,05,00 Total (B) Government Companies 69,27,11 C Joint Stock Companies 1 Nagaland Pulp and Paper 43,81 1971-1972 (a) (a) (a) Company Ltd. Tuli 20,86 1972-1973 Equity (a) (a) (Subsidiary Company of 3,88,24 1973-1974 38824 1000 The Hindustan Paper to Corporation Ltd.) 1976-1977 0,01 (a) 1982-1983 (a) (a) 0,01 1983-1984 (a) (a) (a) 1000 100,00 1984-1985 Equity 10000 70 to 1986-1987 1985-1986 (a) 10 (a) (a) 6,32,93

⁽x) Investment made by Urban Development, other related information are awaited (October, 2007)

		9.17			UPTO Т	HE END 2007	OF 2006-	
No.	Name of Co	oncern	Years of Investment	Туре	Number of shares	Face Value of each Share	Amount Invested upto the end of 2006-2007	Amount of divident declared and credited during the year
		al V					(In thousar	id of rupees)
C	Joint Stock Cor	npanies Coi	neld.		Agranda Agranda		in product	in or ruposs)
2	Nagaland Forest Ltd. Tizit	Products	1971-1972 1972-1973	Equity Equity	5996 30132	100 100		3,00 30,13
			to 1981-1982 1984-1985	(a)	(a)	(a)		10,00
			1985-1986	(a)	(a)	(a)		10,00
05,1 (X),4			1986-1987 2005-2006	Equity (a)	5077 (a)	100 (a)		5,07 9,00,00
60.51 NAS			2005-2006 2006-2007	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	· · ·	2,75,00 6,00,00
	Total (C) Joint Sto	ock Companie	s	•			18,33,20 24,66,13
D	Co-operative Ba	ank, Societi	es etc.			•.		
1	Nagaland State Coperative Bank I		1976-1977 to	Ordinar y Shares	32500	100		32,50
		•	1984-1985 1987-1988	(a)	(a)	(a)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	44,00 76,50
47,34 - 3 1 1			y v					70,30
2,	Other Credit Co- (297)		1967-1968 to	Ordinar y Shares	37600	10	· .	3,76
			1979-1980		4505 1920	20 25	1 100	0,90 0,48
		•			300 4650	30 40		0,09 1,86
					1500 180	50 100		0,75 0,18
				(a) Ordinar	(a) (a)	(a) (a)		2,59 3,85
in Tables			1981-1982	y Shares	100	100		0,10
			1982-1983	(a)	(a)	į (a)	·.	0,35

	•			UPTO T	THE ENI 2007	OF 2006-	
Sl. No.	Name of Concern	Years of . Investment	Туре	Number of shares	Face Value of	Amount Invested upto the	Amount of divident declared and
	1				each	end of	credited
				•	Share	2006-2007	during the year
	•					47 . A	
D	Co-operative Bank, Soci	iotios etc. Contd		•		(In thousar	nd of rupees)
D	Co-operative Dank, Soci	ienes etc. Conta.	٠				
	,		Ordinar				
***		1983-1984	у	12500	10		1,25
			Shares				
	•	1001 1005	Ordinar	44.500			
	•	1984-1985	у	11500	10		1,15
		to	Shares				
٠		1986-1987	(-)	(-)	(-)		1.50
	Á.U.	1991-1992	(a)	(a)	(a)		1,50 4,00
4.1		1996-1997	(a)	(a)	(a)		52,00
De.		1997-1998 2002-2003	(a)	(a)	(a)		3,90,46
in the second	Armen and	2002-2003	(a) (a)	(a)	(a)		2,13,55
, j	Talahan da sa	2003-2004	(a)	(a)	(a)		6,78,82
	- Lander Co.						0,78,82
	Farming Co-operative		Ordinar				. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3	Turning Ob operative	1967-1968	у	2400	10		0,24
	,	· to	Shares	*			
. N		1974-1975					
			•	400	20	÷ .	. 0,08
• • •		•		200	25		0,05
· • ·			-	125	40		0,05
				760 .	50		0,38
				50	100		0,05
	•			1000	200		2,00_
	•						2,85
	• •						
4	Warehousing and		Ordinar				
	Marketing Co-operative	1967-1968	у	4500	50		2,25
	(3)	ŧ.*	Shares		-		
		1060 1060	Ordinar	0.4606	100	•	04.70
		1968-1969	· y	24696	100		24,70
		to: :	Shares				
		1979-1980	(-)	(-)	(-)		
•		(a) 1980-1981 1982-1983	(a)	(a)	(a)	. *	6,00
		1702-1703	(a) Ordinar	(a)	(a)		23,00
	•	. 1984-1985	y	12300	100		12,30
			Shares				.2,50
27.50		1986-1987	(a)	(a)	(a)		9,10
. •					. ,	· ·	77,35

UPTO THE END OF 2006-

	·			UPIOI	2007	OF 2000-,	
Sl. No.	Name of Concern	Years of Investment	Type	Number of shares	Face Value of	Amount Invested upto the	Amount of divident declared and
					each	end of	credited
		- * *			Share	2006-2007	during the
							year
	**************************************				*	(In thousa	nd of rupees)
D	Co-operative Bank, Soc	ieties etc. Contd.		. "	٠		
_	To Till and Tiggs		O1!				
5	Indissstrial Co-operative	1974-1975	Ordinar /	120	25		0,03
		1914-1913	Shares	· (n)			0,03
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	·				0,03
					1.7	* * ±	
	Consumers Co-operative		Ordinar				
6	(28)	1966-1967	у .	3300	10	•	0,33
		to	Shares				•
		1976-1977	-				, .
			•	700	20	•	0,14
		•	٠.	360	25.		0,09
				200	. 30		0,06
;		*		580	50		0,29
		-		7780	100		7,78
		•		50	1000	- ,	0,50
							9,19
7	O41- O	•	0 1'				
7	Other Co-operative	1974-1975	Ordinar	300	10		0,03
		1914-1913	y Shares	300	10		0,05
		1979-1980	(a)	(a)	(a)	-	0,42
	6 - F	15/5-1500	Ordinar	(a)	(a)		0,42
		1983-1984	у	600	10		0,06
		•	Shares				•
			Ordinar				
		1984-1985	у .	900	10		0,09
	• .		Shares				• • •
		1985-1986	(a)	(a)	(a)		10,21
	and the second s	1986-1987	(a)	(a)	(a)		5,93
		1988-1989	(a)	(a)	(a)		33,80
٠	•	1989-1990	(a)	(a)	(a)	*	6,00
		1990-1991	(a)	(a)	(a)	-	73,29
		1991-1992	(a)	(a)	(a)	•	77,3.1
	V	1992-1993	(a)	(a)	(a)		8,50
.*		1993-1994	(a)	(a)	(a)	•	54,29
. Ost		1994-1995	(a)	(a)	(a)	٠٠.	12,67
•		1995-1996	(a)	(a)	(a)		1,12,75
	•	1996-1997	(a)	(a)	(a)	>	2,02,30
	3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1997-1998	(a)	(a)	(a)		2,35,31
		1998-1999	(a)	(a)	(a)		3,48,91

UPTO THE END OF 2006-

					2007		
SI. No.	Name of Concern	Years of Investment	Туре	Number of shares	Face Value of each Share	Amount Invested upto the end of 2006-2007	Amount of divident declared and credited during the year
D	Co-operative Bank, Soci	eties etc. Concle	d			(In thousa	nd of rupees)
D	Co-operative Bank, Soci	eties etc. Conen					
		1999-2000	(a)	(a)	(a)		1,02,30
		2000-2001	(a)	(a)	(a)		2,69,07
		2001-2002	(a)	(a)	(a)		1,89,66
							17,42,90
							The state of the s
	Total (D) Co-operative Ba	ank Societies etc	2.				25,87,64

⁽a) Information awaited from Government (October, 2007).

⁽b) Information regarding divident declared during the year are awaited from Government (October, 2007).

⁽c) Information regarding cumulative profit/loss, bad debt and net worth f the "Societies" is awaited (October, 2007)

STATEMENT NO.15- STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OTHER THAN ON REVENUE ACCOUNT) TO END OF 2006-2007 AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE

Heads	On 1st April 2006	During the year 2006-2007 (In crore of rupees)	On 31st March 2007
Capital and other expenditure- Capital expenditure-			
General Services Social Services	3,86.04 13,52.90	67.16 2,40.95	4,53.20 15,93.85
Agriculture and Allied Activities	1,89.94	39.47	2,29.41
Rural Development	2.42	0	2.42
Special Areas Programme	2,55.90	1,13.50	3,69.40
Irrigation and Flood Control	8.98	0.96	9.94
Energy	7,13.86	46.47	7,60.33
Industry and Minerals	2,01.40	26.83	2,28.23
Transport Science, Technology	7,29.89	1,67.54	8,97.43
and Environment	1.26	0.50	1.76
General Economic Services	. 15.16	(b)7.10	22.26
Total-Capital Expenditure	38,57.75	7,10.48	45,68.23
Loans and Advances-			
Social Services	0.45	- 0.16	0.29

⁽a) Differs from figure shown in Statement No. 12 by Rs.(2)0.05 crore being the contribution from Development Fund.

⁽b) Decreased by Rs. One thousand due to Computarised rounding.

Heads	en de la companya de	On 1st April 2006	During the year 2006-2007	On 31st March 2007
			(In crores of rupees)	:
Loans and Advances- Conc	ld.			-
Agriculture and Allied		•	•	
Activities		24.17	- 1.94	22.23
ndustry and Minerals		(b) 2.17	. 0	2.17
Loans to Government				
Servants		(b) 3.49	- 1.99	1.50
Total-Loans and Advances		30.28	- 4.09	26.19
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
appropriation to the				
Contingency Fund		0.35	0	0.35
otal-Capital and other				 _
expenditure		38,88.38	7,06.39.	45,94.77
Deduct - Contribution				
from Develo-				
pment Fund		- 0.05	0	- 0.05
F				<i>)</i>
Vet- Capital and other	•			•.
expenditure		38,88.33	7,06.39	45,94.72
•	ŧ			
rincipal Sources of				•
unds-				
Revenue Deficit/Surplus		7,73.98	5,50.36	13,24.34
Debt-		, .,	,	
Market Loans bearing		,		
nterest		15,40.57	2,42.06	17,82.63
Market Loans not bearing	•	-		
nterest	·.		-0.06	0.04
Other Loans		(c) 5,61.86	78.50	6,40.36
Ways and Means Advances	52,617			•
rom the Reserve Bank			•	•
of India		1,18.01	(-)22.69	95.32

⁽b) (c)

Please see foot note at page 191. Please see foot note at page 185.

STATEMENT NO. 15-Concld.

Heads	On 1st April 2006	During the year 2006-2007	On 31st March 2007
	•	(In crores of rupees)	
T 1 A 1 C			
Loans and Advances from the Central Government Small Savings, Provident	4,20.80	- 17.14	4,03.66
Funds, etc.	(d) 4,26.23	-7.09	4,19.14
Total-Debt	30,67.57	2,73.58	33,41.15
	· <u></u>	· · ·	`
Contingency Fund Reserve Funds	0.35 -0.84	0 1.11	0.35 0.27
Net-Balance under deposits and advances, etc.,			
other than those shown separately	- 1,61.99	31.61	- 1,30.38
Remittances	- 1,52.34	- 77.75	- 2,30.09
Total-Debt and other		·	<u> </u>
obligations	27,52.75	2,28.55	29,81.30
Deduct-Cash Balance	- 3,32.17	50.71	- 2,81.46
Deduct-Investments Net-Provision of funds	- 22.34 38,81.24	21.81 7,06.39	- 0.53 45,87.63 (y)
	57.09 crores between the ne		enditure on 31 March,
•			(In crores of rupees)
1. Net effect of balance State as on 30 th Nove	transferred <i>proforma</i> to the mber 1963	e ee	7.23
2. Balance dropped proj	<i>forma</i> as on 1st April, 1974 d	lue to	
(i) restructuring of a (ii) exclusion of Rs.0	counting classification		- 0.03
	Tiscellaneous Government Ac	ccount".	- 0.11



B - DEBT, CONTINGENCY FUND AND PUBLIC ACCOUNT

STATEMENT NO. 16 DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES UNDER HEADS OF ACCOUNT - RELATING TO DEBT, CONTINGENCY FUND AND PUBLIC ACCOUNT

.]	Head of Account		alance as on 1st ril 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s		ng balance as 31st March 2007
	(1)		(2)	. (3)	(4)		(5)
	(1)		(2)	(Rupees in tho		•	(3)
· .				(Rupecs in the	usands)		
PART	1-CONSOLIDATED F	IIND-			•		
IANI	I-CONSOLIDATED I	OND-					
	Receipt Heads	•					
•	(Revenue Account)				•		
	(b)		•	27,72,50,95	(a) :		
						٠.	
	Expenditure Heads						
	(Revenue Account) ©			2 - +	22,22,14,56	(a)	
						:	S .
#**	Expenditure Heads						•
* *	(Capital Account) (d)		No.	•	7,10,47,54	: (a)	
					•		
E	Public Debt-						
			•	•		-	
6003	Internal Debt of the			•			
ä	State Government		00.00.50.00	501010	4.00.00.00	· .	05 10 04 00
6004	(z)	Cr.	22,20,53,92	7,21,04,27	4,23,23,30	Cr.	25,18,34,89
0004	Loans and Advances from the Central		•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Government	Cr.	4,20,80,25	1,15,05	18,29,39	Cr.	4,03,65,91
	Total - E Public Debt		1,20,00,23	1,13,03	10,22,32		1,00,00,72
(1.77)	(A)	Cr.	26,41,34,17	7,22,19,32	4,41,52,69	Cr.	29,22,00,80
				·			
F. LOA	NS AND ADVANCES		•		3		
1			1.5.25		*	•	
6216	Loans for Housing	Dr.	44,35	15,58		Dr.	. 28,77
6401	Loans for Crop	• -			* * *		
	Husbandry	Dr.	28,95			Dr.	28,95
.6403	Loans for Animal	•	•				
ī	Husbandry	Dr.	12,12			Dr.	12,12
6405	Loans for Fisheries	Dr.	2,97			Dr.	2,97
·	<u> </u>		· ·				
(a)	Closed to Governmen	t Account.					
(b)	For Detailed account,	please see Stat	ement No.11				
(c)	For Detailed account,	please see Stat	ement No.12				,
(d)	For Detailed account,	please see Stat	ement No.13				
(A)	For Detailed account,						
(x)	Please refer to explan			14.1			
(z)	OB differs from last	ear's CB with	accounts figure b	y Rs.89,06,87 t	housand due to re	ctificati	on of earlier
	vear's error.						

Head of Account		Opening balance as on 1st April 2006		Receipts	Disbursement s		Closing balance as on 31st March 2007	
	(1)		(2).	(3)		(4)		(5)
				(Rupees is	n thousa	nds)		
PART	1-CONSOLIDATED FUND-		•	,				: ·
F. LOA	ANS AND ADVANCES-Concld.		•	-			÷	-
6425 6851	Loans for Co-operation Loans for Village and Small	Dr.	23,73,12	1,98,48		4,25	Dr.	21,78,89
6860	Industries	Dr.	29,26	·		•••	Dr.	29,26
• • • •	Loans for Conmsumer Industries	Dr.	(a) 1,87,30	·		•••	Dr.	1,87,30
7610	Loans for Fisheries	_Dr.	(a) 3,49,41	2,18,61	· (y)	19,80	Dr.	1,50,60
-	Total - F. Loans and Advances (B)	Cr.	30,27,48	4,32,67	· .	24,05	Dr.	26,18,86
						. •		
•	Total-Part-1 CONSOLIDATED FUND RECEIPTS/ DISBURSEMENTS			34,99,02,94	33.7	4,38,84		

⁽B) For detailed account please see Statement No.18

OB differs from Last year's CB due to rectification of wrong accounting / asjustments in the accounts of earlier years

⁽y) Decreased by Rupees one thousand due to computerized rounding.

	Head of Account		ning balance n 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s:		ng balance as 31st March 2007
	(1)		(2)	(Rupees	(4) in thousands)		(5)
PART	II-CONSOLIDATED FUND-						
8000	Contingency Fund-						
201	Appropriation from the Consolidated Fund	Cr.	35,00			Cr.	35,00
	Total-8000 Contingency Fund	Cr.	35,00			Cr.	35,00
	TOTAL PART-II CONTINGENCY FUND	Cr.	35,00			Cr.	35,00
PART	III-PUBLIC ACCOUNT-						
I.	SMALL SAVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS, ETC.						
(a)	National Small Savings Funds-						
8007	Investment of National Small Saving Fund (y)						
8008	Income and Expenditure of National Small Savings Fund	Dr.	24,98,66			Dr.	24,98,66
	Total-(a) National Small Savings Funds	Dr.	24,98,66			Dr.	24,98,66
(b)	State Provident Fund-						
8009	State Provident Fund	Cr.	4,43,08,01	93,06,81	99,30,14	Cr.	4,36,84,68
	Total - (b) State Provident Fund	Cr.	4,43,08,01	93,06,81	99,30,14	Cr.	4,36,84,68
	Total - (a and b)	Cr.	4,18,09,35	93,06,81	99,30,14	Cr.	4,11,86,02

⁽y) Balance proforma transferred to the M.H. 6003-111 for link up of budgetary provision.

	Head of Account		ening balance on 1st April 2006	Receipt		sbursement s		ng balance as 31st March - 2007
	(1)		(2)		(3)	(4)		(5)
	•		4	(Rup	ees in th	ousands)		
PART	III-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.		•					
					٠			
(c)	Other Accounts-	٠					1.	. •
8011	Insurance and Pension Funds	· Cr.	8,13,39	2,15	.47	3,01,44	Cr.	7,27,42
	Total-(c) Other Accounts	Cr.	8,13,39	2,15		3,01,44		7,27,42
				•			•	
	Total- I. SMALL SAVINGS, PROVIDENT FUNDS, ETC.	Cr.	4,26,22,74	95,22	,28	1,02,31,58	Cr.	4,19,13,44
J	RESERVE FUNDS-		·			٠.		
(b)	Reserve Fund not bearing Interes	est					•	
8222	Sinking Fund		•					•
01	Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of Debt			•			•	
101	Sinking Fund		•••	•••		4,00,00	Dr.	4,00,00
	Siniking Fund Investment		٠.					
02	Account		•••	•••				
101	Sinking Fund Investment Account					12,17,00	Dr.	12,17,00
,	Account					12,17,00	101.	12,17,00
	Total-8222, Sinking Funds		····			16,17,00	Dr.	16,17,00
8226	Depreciation/Renewal Reserve			•			,	j.
:	Depreciation of Reserve Fund of							
102	Government Non-Commercial Department	Cr.	7,00				Cr.	7,00
	Total-8226, Depreciation/							
	Renewal Reserve Fund	Cr.	7,00	•••	<u></u>		Dr.	7,00
8235	General and Other Reserve Funds-				•		•	
111	Calamity Relief Fund	Cr.	1,76,30	. 5,64.	,25	4,53,00	Cr.	2,87,55.

	Head of Account		ning balance on 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s		31st March 2007
	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)
				(Rupees in	thousands)		
	** *				•		
PART	III-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.						
J	RESERVE FUNDS- Concld.						
(b)	Reserve Fund not bearing Inter	est- Co	ncld.				
							•
112	Calamity Relief Fund Investment Account	Dr.	16,57,78		5,64,25	Dr.	22,22,03
112	Total-8235; General and Other		10,37,78		3,04,23	ы.	22,22,03
1 .	Reserve Funds-	Cr.	1,76,30	5,64,25	4,53,00	Cr.	2,87,55
	Gross Balance Investment	Dr.	16,57,78		5,64,25	.Dr.	22,22,03
	Total-(b) Reserve Funds not						:
	bearing Interest	Cr.	1,83,30	5,64,25	4,53,00	Cr.	2,94,55
	Gross Balance Investment	Dr.	16,57,78	•	21,81,25	Dr.	38,39,03
	Total-J. Reserve Funds-	Cr.	1,83,30	5,64,25	4,53,00	Cr.	2,94,55
	Gross Balance Investment	Dr.	16,57,78		21,81,25	Dr.	38,39,03
K. DEI	POSITS AND ADVANCES			•	•		Ì.
		٠					i
(b) Dep	posits not bearing Interest-			·		•	; -
8443	Civil Deposits						
101	Revenue Deposits	Cr.	21,07,61		60,01	Cr.	20,47,60
102	Customs and Opium Deposits	Cr.	2,09			Cr.	2,09
103	Security Deposits	Cr.	2,28,08		1,44	Cr.	2,26,64
104	Civil Courts Deposits	Cr.				Cr.	- 3
106	Personal Deposits	Cr.	2,39	•••		Cr.	2,39
			+ ,**	•			Ž.

Head	d of Account	•	Opening balance	Receipts	Disbursement	Closing balance as
	•		as on 1st April 2006		S	on 31st March 2007
	(1)	• 2	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
•				(Rupees i	in thousands)	

PART III-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.

K. DEPOSITS AND ADVANCES- Contd.

(b) Deposits not bearing Interest- Concld.

108	Public Works Deposits	Cr.	62,15,46	1,07,85,13	15,52,83	Cr.	1,54,47,76
. 109	Forest Deposits	Cr.	•••		• • •	Cr.	•••
	Deposits in connection with			•	,		
121	Election	Cr.	4,57	,		Cr.	4,57
800	Other Deposits	Cr.	35,74,92	1,64	31,45	Cr.	35,45,11
	Total-8443, Civil Deposits	Cr.	1,21,35,12	1,07,86,77	16,45,73	Cr.	2,12,76,16
. :					-		
8448							
				• :		• .	
	Funds of the Indian Council of						•
106	Agricultural Research	Cr.	0,66			Cr.	0,66
				1000 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 110			
108	State Housing Boards Funds	Cr.	(a) 1,58			Cr.	1,58
.*	Total-8448, Deposits of Local						
	Funds	Cr.	2,24		:	Cr.	2,24
			·				
8449						_	
120	Miscellaneous Deposits	Cr.	1,97	•••		Cr.	1,97
	Total-8448, Deposits of Local						
٠.	Funds	Cr.	1,97		•••	Cr.	1,97
	Total-(b) Deposits not bearing		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	Interest	Cr.	1,21,39,33	1,07,86,77	16,45,73	Cr.	2,12,80,37
,						•	. , ,

⁽a) Increased by Rupees one thousand due to proforma correction.

4	Head of Account	Opening balance as on 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s	on 3	g balance as 1st March 2007
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)
			(Rupees	in thousands)	•	
	•		·			
PART I	II-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.					
. DED	COMPONENT A DEVANCED CONTRACTOR					
K. DEP	OSITS AND ADVANCES- Conclu	a.				*
(C)	Advances-				•	
(C).	, ravinos	,	•			ř
8550	Civil Advances			•		
101	Forest Advances	Dr. 1,01,37	19,62,09	19,22,62	Dr.	61,90
102	Revenue Advances	Dr. 0,92			Dr.	0,92
103	Other Departmental Advances	Dr. (a) 46,26		•	Dr.	40,57
104	Other Advances	Dr. 71,06	•	•••	Dr.	_71,06_
	4					
	Total-8550, Civil Advances	Dr. 2,19,61	19,67,78	19,22,62	Dr.	1,74,45
	Total-(c) Advances	2,19,61	19,67,78	19,22,62	Dr.	1,74,45
,	Total-K. DEPOSITS AND		:	•		
•	ADVANCES	Cr. 1,19,19,72	1,27,54,55	35,68,35	Cr.	2,11,05,92
						-,
\mathbf{L}_{\cdot}	SUSPENSE AND MISCELLAN	NEOUS-				
•			•			*
(b)	Suspense-					
		·			•	•
8658	Suspense Accounts-					
	•			• .		
	Pay and Accounts Office				_	
101	Suspense	Dr. 15,97,75		1,31,67	Dr.	15,92,52
102	Suspense Account (Civil)	Dr. 52,64,41	2,18	80,08	Dr.	53,42,31
	Cash Settlement Suspense					24.07.22
107	Account	Dr. 34,87,20)	•••	Dr.	34,87,20
100	Reserve Bank Suspense-	C. (L)02 22 25	0.15.00	0.04.40	C-	10:22.05
109	Headquarters	Cr. (b)23,33,77		2,84,49	Cr.	18,33,95
110	Reserve Bank Suspense	Dr. 39,56,06	15,16	24,19,49	Dr.	63,60,39
112 .	Tax Deducted at Source (TDS)	Cr. 1,03,76	7,88	1.07	C=	1.00.67
112	Suspense PF Suspense	Cr. 1,03,76 Cr. 37,25		1,97	Cr. Cr.	1,09,67 10,08
113	. I i duspense	51,23	-21,11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	CI.	10,08

⁽a)&(b) Increased by Rupees one thousand due to proforma correction.

	Head of Account		ing balance n 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s	Closing bal on 31st M 2007	larch
*	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
			•	(Rupees i	n thousands)	4	
PART II	II-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.					· 1 ·	
L	SUSPENSE AND MISCELLAN	EOUS-	Contd.				
(b)	Suspense- Concld		•				(2)
123	A.I.S. Officer's Group Insurance Scheme	Cr.	29,98	0,13	•••	Cr.	30,11
129	Material Purchase Settlement Account	Cr.	37,36,12	40,53,41	61,26,18	Cr. 1	6,63,35
	Total-8658. Suspense Accounts	Dr.	80,64,54	39,73,16	90,43,88		
	Total-(b) Suspense	Dr.	80,64,54	39,73,16	90,43,88		1,35,26
(c)	Other Accounts-						
8670	Cheques and Bills-			2	*	ines de la comi Especial la comi	
103	Departmental Cheques	Dr.	6,77,41		95,20	Dr.	7,72,61
	Total-8670. Cheques and Bills	Dr.	6,77,41		95,20	Dr.	7,72,61
8671	Departmental Balances-			····· ``	in Arrow Th	ing producting the	
101	Civil	Dr.	1,72,51,13	2,40,93,71	2,49,53,06	Dr. 1.8	1,10,48
	Total -8671. Departmental Cheques	Dr.	1,72,51,13	2,40,93,71	rangeria de la compania de la compa La compania de la co	Dr. 1,8	
8672	Permanent Cash Imprest-	•		• • •		îse aye e jar	e se f
101	Civil	Dr.	0,30			n. Dr .nA (1851)	0,30
	Total-8672. Permanent Cash Imprest	Dr.	0,30		· · · · ·	Dr	1.8

	Head of Account		ing balance n 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s		g balance as 1st March 2007
	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)
				(Rupees i	n thousands)		
PART I	II-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Contd.				· ·		
L. ·	SUSPENSE AND MISCELLAN	EOUS-	Concld.				•
(c) .	Other Accounts- Concld.		•				
8673	Cash Balance Investment Account-						
400	Cash Balance Investment		-				
101	Account	Dr.		30,36,61,00	30,36,61,00	Dr.	
	Total-8673. Cash Balance Investment Account	Dr.	•••	30,36,61,00	30,36,61,00	Dr.	
	Total-(c) Other Accounts	Dr.	1,79,28,84	32,77,54,71	32,87,09,26	Dr.	1,88,83,39
	Total-L. Suspense and Miscellaneous	Dr.	2,59,93,38	33,17,27,87	33,77,53,14	Dr	3,20,18,65
М.	REMITTANCES-				-		
(a)	Money Orders and Other Remit	tances	•		·		
8782	Cash Remittances and Adjustments between Officers Rendering Account to the same Accounts Officer-						
	,						
101	Cash Remittances between Treasuries and Currency Chest	Dr.	43,05,29	72,65,48	79,39,09	Dr.	49,78,90
102	Public Works Remittances	Dr.	49,63,96	7,42,22,93	7,79,27,75	Dr. 1	86,68,78
٠.							

	Head of Account	21 v 1	as or	ing balance 11st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s	on 3	g balance as 1st March 2007
	(1)	€) .9 .9		(2)	(3) (Rupees i	n thousands)		(5)
PART I	II-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- Cor	ıtd.						
M.	REMITTANCES-	•		•			e ya	
(a)	Money Orders and Other R	:× lemitt:	ances-	Concld.				<i>;</i> .
103	Forest Remittances	ĒĻ.	Dr.	38,83,64	48,61,00	82,23,52	Dr.	72,46,16
105	Reserve Bank of India Remittances	n i vizi	Dr.	6,26,08	·		Dr.	6,26,08
110	Miscellaneous Remittances	ų)	Cr.	0,01	•••	••••	Cr.	0,01
112	Nagaland & Manipur Remittances	Historia Retail	Cr.	69,62		<u> </u>	Cr.	69,62
	·				_			
	Total-8782. Cash Remittance and Adjustments between Officers Rendering Accounts							
	the same Accounts Officer		Dr.	1,37,09,34	8,63,49,41	9,40,90,36	Dr.	2,14,50,29
	Total-(a) Money orders and Other Remittances		Dr.	1,37,09,34	8,63,49,41	9,40,90,36	Dr.	2,14,50,29
М.	REMITTANCES-	1,						
(b)	Inter-Government Adjustment Account	nt						
		*						
8793	Inter-State Suspense Account	t	Dr.	24,83	····	33,77.		58,60
. •	Total-(b) Inter Government Adjustment Account	, 14. 19 <u>.</u>	Dr.	24,83		33,77	Dr.	58,60
	Total-M. Remittances TOTAL-PART III PUBLIC	٠٠-	Dr.	1,37,34,17	8,63,49,41	9,41,24,13	Dr.	2,15,08,89
	ACCOUNT RECEIPTS/ DISBURSEMENTS	.		·	44,09,18,36	44,83,11,45		·
	TOTAL-PART I, II & III RECEIPTS/ DISBURSEMEN	NTS _			79,08,21,30	78,57,50,29		

•	Head of Account		Opening balance as on 1st April 2006	Receipts	Disbursement s	Closing balance as on 31st March 2007	
	(1)		(2)	(3)	·(4)	(5)	
			•	(Rupees in thousands)			
PART I	II-PUBLIC ACCOUNT- C	oncld.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
N.	CASH BALANCE-						
8999	Cash Balance		, N	-3,32,16,87			
	Closing Balance	_	. , ;		-2,81,45,86		
	GRAND TOTAL	_		75,76,04,43	75,76,04,43		
esti.	76C		A DOTTO A CTLOS	ODENHAG AN	ID CLOSING CA	OU DAL ANCEC	
14			ABSTRACTOR	OPENING AN	ND CLUSING CA	ASH BALANCES	
				OPENING BALANCE	CLOSING BALANCE		
					ids of rupees)		
		. • .			, an or aposs,		
101	Cash in Treasuries			16,17	17,91		
102	Deposits with Reserve Ban	k (a)		-3,32,33,04	-2,81,63,77		
102	Total	. (4) _	·	-3,32,16,87	-2,81,45,86	(e)	
		-					

⁽e) There was a net difference of Rs.(-) 2,15,04,47 thousand between the figures reflected in the accounts (Rs.(-)2,81,45,86 thousand and that intimated by the Reserve Bank of India (Rs.(-) 66,41,39 regarding 'Deposits with Reserve Bank' included in the cash balance. The difference is under reconciliation (October, 2007).

⁽a) OB differs from last year's CB due to proforma correction.

STATEMENT NO.17 - DETAILED STATEMENT OF DEBT AND OTHER INTEREST BEARING OBLIGATIONS OF GOVERNMENT

Descri	iption of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st April-2006	Additions during the year	Discharges during the year	Balance as on 31 st March-2007
	. (1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
			(in ti	housand of ru	pees)	
E.	Public Debt -	•				
6003	Internal Debt of the State Government-(a)					
101. 103.	Market Loans Loans from Life Insurance Corporation of		1540,66,98	293,50,73	51,51,20	1782,66,51
104.	India Loans from General Insurance		74,57,27	30,39,74	6,46,81	98,50,20
105.	Corporation of India Loans from the National		26,55,91	1,00,00	58,93	26,96,98
108.	Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development Loans from National		67,90,25	31,43,13	9,02,22	90,31,16
109.	Co-operative Development Corporation Loans from other		11,54,95	1,40,51	12,00,83	94,63
110.	Institutions Ways and Means Advances from the		292,20,69	80,87,34	53,26,82	319,81,21
111	Reserve Bank of India		118,01,00	266,70,82	2,8939,82	95,32,00
111.	Special Securities issued to National Small Savings Fund of the Central Government		(b)89,06,8 7	15,72,00	96,67	1,03,82,20 °
	Total-6003. Internal Debt of the State Government		2220,53,92	721,04,27	423,23,30	2518,34,89

⁽a) Details of individual loans are shown in the Annexure to this Statement.

Please see footnote at page 184



⁽b) Please see footnote at page 162.

Descri	ption of Debt (1)	When raised (2)	Balance as on 1 st April-2006 (3)	Additions during the year (4)	Discharges during the year (5)	Balance as on 31 st March-2007
	.(1)	(2)		(4) housand of rup		(6)
	÷		,	· ·		
E.	Public Debt – Contd.	·		•		٠.
6004	•		•			•
0004	Loans and Advances from the				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Central Government- (a)					
01.	Non-Plan Loans-	•			. · ^ a	
101.	Loans to cover gap		•		•	
	in resources	•	29,06			
102.	Share of Small	,				29,06
	Savings Collections		2,40,61	(x) -5,98	. 29,86	2,04,77
201.	House Building Advances		41,67	•••	9,47	32,20
800.	Other Loans-					,
	Modernisation of	•	20.02.62		76.07	20.07.75
	Police Force		20,83,62		76,87	20,06,75
	Total-01. Non-Plan Loans	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23,94,96	-5,98	1,16,20	22,72,78
02.	Loans for State/Union Terri Plan Schemes-	tory				
101.	Block Loans	÷	357,57,53	(x) -3,03,02	14,18,67	340,35,84
	Total-02. Loans for State/Union	,			 	
	Territory Plan Schemes	·	<u>357,57,53</u>	-3,03,02	14,18,67	340,35,84
03.	Loans for Central Plan Schemes-		· .	•		
800.	Other Loans-	•	1,54,79		32,98	1,21,81
	Total-03. Loans for Central Plan Schemes	·	1,54,79		32,98	1,21,81

Descrip	ption of Debt	When raised	Balance	Addition s	Discharges	Balance
			as on 1 st April-2006	during the year	during the year	as on 31 st March-2007
	(1)	(2)	.(3) (In th	(4) nousand of ru	(5) pees)	(6)
E.	Public Debt – Contd.					· .
6004			•			
0004	Loans and Advances from the Central Government- (a)					
04.	Loans for Centrally Sponsored Plan Schemes-					
800.	Other Loans-		17,89,35	4,44,21	1,27,40	21,06,16
. 5	Total -04. Loans for Centrally Sponsored Plan Schemes		17,89,35	4,44,21	1,27,40	21,06,16
6004	Loans and Advances from the Central Government (a)					·
05.	Loans for Special Schemes -					
101.	Schemes of North Eastern Council		11,49,59	· ····	46.18	11,03,41
	Total-05. Loans for Special Schemes		11,49,59		46,18	11,03,41
06.	Ways and Means Advances-					
800.	Other Ways and Means Advances		•••	, 	· .	
	Total-06. Ways and Means Advances	<u> </u>		•••	•••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						-

Details of individual loans are shown in the Annexure to this statement.

Descri	ption of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st	Additions during	Discharges during the	Balance as on 31 st
	(1)	(2)	April-2006 (3) (In th	the year (4) ousand of rup	year (5)	March- 2007 (6)
E.	Public Debt - Contd.					
6004	Loans and Advances from the Central Government- (a)	•			÷ .	
07.	Pre-1984-85 Loans-					
105.	Small Savings Loans		5,20	(x) -0.48	2,40	2,32
108.	1979-84 Consolidated Loans		8,28,83	(x) -19,68	85,56	7,23,59
-	Total- 07. Pre-1984-85 Loans		8,34,03	-20,16	87,96	7,25,91
	Total-6004. Loans and Advances from the Central Government	, v	420,80,25	1,15,05	18,29,39	403,65,91
	Total-E. Public Debt		2641,34,17	722,19,32	441,52,69	2922,00,80
I.	Small Savings, Provident Funds, etc			. ·		·
(a)	National Small Savings Fund					
8007	Investment of National				·	
103	Small Saving Fund Investment in Special State Govt. Security				•••	···
	Total -8007 Investment in Special State Govt. Security	* **			••••	

Details of individual loans are shown in the Annexure to this Statement.

Includes a Debt relief of Rs.(-)3,67,69 thousand given by Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure, Government of India on Repayment of Consolicated Loan. **(**x)

					Discharge	
Descrip	ption of Debt	When raised	Balance	Additions	s	Balance
:		•	as on 1 st April-2006	during the year	during the year	as on 31 st March-2007
3	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1		,		ousand of rup	ees)	nga Silangan
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			- '∳ - •
E.	Public Debt – Contd.					
Į.	Small Savings, Provident Funds, etc concld.					
(a)	National Small Savings Fund	-concld.				#
8008	Income and Expenditure of National Small Saving Fund					
1	Income from Investment ? of Small Savings Collection	i .				
103	Interest on Investment in Special State Government			٠.	(4) (4)	e e
1 1 10	Securities (x)		(Dr.)24,98,66		•••	(Dr.)24,98,66
	Total-8008 Income and Expenditure of National Small Saving					
	Fund		(Dr.)24,98,66		•••	(Dr.)24,98,66
	Total-(a) National Small Savings Fund		(Dr.)24,98,66	•••	•••	(Dr.)24,98,66
(b)	State Provident Funds-				* * **	*:-
8009	State Provident Funds	•		٠.		
	State Provident Funds-					
01.	Civil-		•	•		
101.	General Provident Funds		438,80,12	92,30,68	98,89,00	432,21,80
102.	Contributory Provident Fund All India Services Provident		2,32,67	38,81	18,89	252,59
104.	Fund		1,95,22	37,32	22,25	210,29
	Total-01. Civil		443,08,01	93,06,81	99,30,14	436,84,68
	Total-8009. State Provident Funds	• ,	443,08,01	93,06,81	99,30,14	436,84,68
	Total-(b) Provident Funds	· · · · ·	443,08,01	93,06,81	99,30,14	436,84,68

. *	n de la companya de La companya de la co				Discharge	
Descript	ion of Debt	When raised	Balance	Additions	S	Balance
ordinis Postoria No	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	(2)	as on 1 st April-2006 (3) (In th	during the year (4) ousand of rupe	(5)	as on 31 st March-2007 (6)
E.	Public Debt – Contd.		-			
(c)	Other Accounts-					. •
8011.	Insurance and Pension Funds-					
102. 107.	Family Pension Funds State Government Employees'		4,20,73	0,01		4,20,74
107.	Group Insurance Scheme		3,92,66	2,15,46	3,01,44	3,06,68
	Total -8011. Insurance and Pension Funds		8,13,39	2,15,47	3,01,44	7,27,42
	Total-(c) Other Accounts		8,13,39	2,15,47	3,01,44	7,27,42
÷	Total-I.Small Savings, Provident Funds, etc.	19 J	(b)426,22,74	95,22,28	102,31,58	419,13,44
	GRAND TOTAL -	•	3067,56,91	817,41,60	543,84,27	3341,14,24

⁽b) OB differs from last year's CB with accounts figure by Rs.89,06,87 thousand due to rectification of earlier year's error.

Description	n of Debt	When raised (2)	Balance as on 1 st April-2006 (3) (In the	Addition s during the year (4) ousand of ru	Discharge s during the year (5) pees)	Balance as on 31 st March-2007 (6)
•		. •				
E.	Public Debt - Contd.				•	
6003.	Internal Debt of the State Government-			•		
101.	Market:Loans				•	r •
(i)	Market Loans bearing int	erest-		•	:	+ ;
6.40%	Nagaland State					
	Development Loans 2013	3/2003	57,65,00	•••	•••	57,65,00
6.35%	Nagaland State	6/2002	7 25 00			7.25.00
6.20%	Development Loans 2013 Nagaland State	6/2003	7,35,00	• •	. •••	7,35,00
0.2070	Development Loans 2013	7/2003	8,40,00			8,40,00
6.20%	Nagaland State		-			
	Development Loans 2015	8/2003	8,40,00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	8,40,00
8.85%	Nagaland State	10/2002	92.15.00			02.15.00
5.90%	Development Loans 2015 Nagaland State	10/2003	82,15,00	•••	•••	82,15,00
3.9070	Development Loans 2017	1/2004	42,00,00			42,00,00
8.58%	Nagaland State		,.,.,.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		,,
	Development Loans	2/2004	21,00,00			21,00,00
8.5%	Tax Free Government				·	
	Special Bonds (Power Bonds)	9/2003	78,92,00		7,89,20	71,02,80
13.5%	Nagaland State	2/2003	70,72,00	•••	1,00,,20	71,02,00
	Development Loans 2007	5/1997	52,40,00		•••	52,40,00
12.50%	Nagaland State				•	e .
	Development Loans 2008		20 72 00			20.72.00
12.15%	October Nagaland State	10/1998	30,73,00	•••	•••	30,73,00
12.1570	Development Loans 2008				•	• -
	April	4/1998	50,00,00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	···	50,00,00
12.25%	Nagaland State					
	Development Loans 2009	441000 193	50.00.00.5		कुरम् स	50.00.00
11.85%	April Nagaland State	4/1999	50,00,00	• • • •	•••	50,00,00
11.0370	Development Loans 2009		•			· .
	September	9/1999	63,65,00	•••	•••	63,65,00

Descriptio	n of Debt	When raised	Balance	Addition D	ischarge s	Balance
	duktor i projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektiva Projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projektivanski projek		as on 1 st April-2006	during du	ring the a	s on 31 st arch-2007
(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
			(In tho	usand of rupees)	
E.	Public Debt – Contd.	$\frac{\partial}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x} $		in the second	v Herring	
6003.	Internal Debt of the State Government-				1000 m 1000 m	
101.	Market Loans-				; ;;	
(i)	Market Loans bearing into	erest-	•	e designation of the second		Ç.
10.52%	Nagaland State		**			
90,24.V	Development Loans 2010	4/2000	50,00,58	•••		50,00,58
10.82%	Nagaland State	• .				
A GA	Development Loans 2011	1/2001	54,95,00	****		54,95,00
13.75%	Nagaland State					*
1107	Development Loans 2007	1/1997	3,97,00		3,97,00	0,00
11%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2001				,	
	September	12/1986	9,85,00			9,85,00
11.50%	Nagaland State	12/1/00	9,65,00	•••		9,00,00
11.5074	Development Loans 2008				. 4	
	September	9/1988	12,84,00	•••	हेरू अहिनास के करणी	12,84,00
8.75%	Nagaland State				*	
	Development Loans 2000					
•	September	8/1984	61,78	•••	••••	61,78
11.50%	Nagaland State				,	
	Development Loans 2009	0/1000	15.06.00			.15.06.00
11%	September Nagaland State	9/1989	15,06,00	. •••	•••	15,06,00
1170	Development Loans 2002					
	September September	9/1987	50,00			50,00
11.50%	Nagaland State					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
- 5.	Development Loans 2010	-	ار بارد تا ا		10° 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	
7 1 for	September .	9/1990	14,37,00	•••	••••	14,37,00
11.50%	Nagaland State .	•		*	e Pag	
	Development Loans 2011					: *
	September	7/1991	5,92,00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***	5,92,00

Descri	iption of Debt	When raised	Balance	Addition s	Discharge s	Balance
*	* Address		as on 1 st April-2006	during the year	during the year	as on 31 st March-2007
	(1) (2)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
		įi .	(In the	ousand of rup	nees)	
E.	Public Debt Contd.		•			
6003	. Internal Debt of the State	Government-			tope (and a fine a fin	
101.	Market Loans-	en e		•		•
(i)	Market Loans bearing into	erest-			À	
12.50	Nagaland State Development Loans 2011					
	September	10/1991	9,88,00	•••		9,88,00
13%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2007					•
13.85	September	8/1992	18,97,40	•••		18,97,40
13.83. %	Nagaland State	-	***	$i_{i_1, i_2, \dots, i_n} = i_i^{n_i}$	•	
70	Development Loans 2006	5/1996	39,65,00		39,65,00	- B
10.35			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
%	Nagaland State	5/2001	35.00.00			35.00.00
9.45%	Development Loans 2011 Nagaland State	5/2001	35,00,00	•••	•	. 35,00,00
	Development Loans 2011	10/2001	43,00,00	•••		43,00,00
8.30%		•		**************************************		
	Development Loans 2012	1/2002	57,65,05	· · · · · ·	•••	57,65,05
8%,	Nagaland State			• • • •	GA CONTRACTOR	
. =	Development Loans 2012	3/2002	20,15,16		•••	20,15,16
7.8%	Nagaland State	4/2002	24 22 22	· 12		26/22/22
7 00/	Development Loans 2012	4/2002	36,33,33	* ***	•••	36,33,33
7.8%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2012	8/2002	53,49,00			53,49,00
6.8%	Nagaland State	3. 2 332				
6.95%	Development Loans 2012	12/2002	74,28,96		ş	74,28,96
0.73/	Development Loans 2013	2/2003	7,00,00	****		7,00,00
• .			. 0		2.4.5	

Descript	ion of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st April-2006	Additions during the year	Discharges during the year	Balance as on 31 st March-2007
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
			(In th	nousand of rup	nees)	
E.	Public Debt - Contd.				e	
6003.	Internal Debt of the State	Government-				
101.	Market Loans-	1				
(i)	Market Loans bearing into	erest-	3	• .		•
·.		•	1		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
6.75%	Nagaland State				100	
-	Development Loans 2013	3/2003	6,99,02		•••	6,99,02
5.60%	Nagaland State					
(250/	Development Loans 2014	4/2004	62,00,00	•••	•••	62,00,00
6.35%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2013	7/2004	42,50,00		4	42.50.00
7.36%	Nagaland State	7/2004	42,50,00	****	•••	42,50,00
7,5070	Development Loans 2014	11/2004	34,27,00			34,27,00
7.32%	Nagaland State				7	
	Development Loans 2014	12/2004	21,00,00	•••	•••	21,00,00
7.02%	Nagaland State		•		-	
	Development Loans 2015	1/2005	1,80,00			1,80,00
7.17%	Nagaland State			•		
a aao.	Development Loans 2017	2/2005	2,04,00	•••	•••	2,04,00
7.77%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2015	5/2005	59,56,60		• .	59,56,60
7.53%	Nagaland State	3/2003	39,30,00	•••	•••	39,30,00
1.5570	Development Loans 2015	9/2005	125,09,00	e e		125,09,00
7.61%	Nagaland State	3,2,002		•••		
	Development Loans 2016	1/2006	24,17,00		•••	24,17,00
7.69%	Nagaland State		•			•
	Development Loans 2016	3/2006	45,00,00		•••	45,00,00
7.95%	Nagaland State	5/0006	,		•	
7 0 20/	Development Loans 2016	5/2006	• • • •	120,07,00		120,07,00
7.82%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2016	11/2006		43,36,63		43,36,63
? Óu.	Development Loans 2010	11/2000		45,50,05	•••	45,50,05

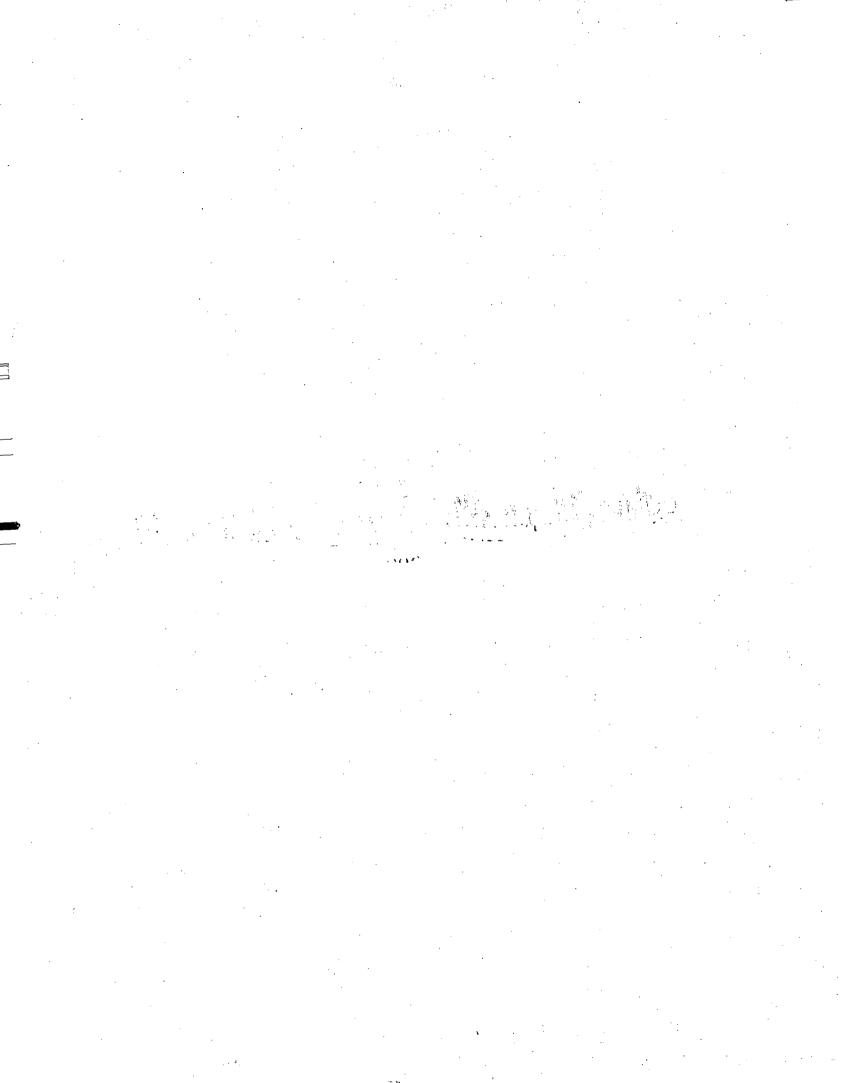
Descrip	tion of Debt (1)	When raised (2)	Balance as on 1 st April-2006 (3)	Additions during the year (4)	Discharges during the year (5)	Balance as on 31 st March-2007 (6)
				housand of rup		(0)
E.	Public Debt - Contd.					
6003.	Internal Debt of the State	Government-		•		
101.	Market Loans-			441		
(i)	Market Loans bearing int	erest-	,	y how		
7.81%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2016	12/2006	•••	40,00,00		40,00,00
7.39%	Nagaland State Development Loans 2017	3/2007		90,13,10		90,13,10
	Total-(i) Market Loans Bearing Interest		1540,57,88	293,56,73	51,51,20	1782,63,41
(ii)	Market Loans not bearing Interest - Concld.					+
(ii)	Market Loans not bearing	Interest -				
5.75%	Nagaland State	1072.74				
6.50%	Development Loans 1985 Nagaland State	1973-74	4,86	(a) -4,86	0,00	0,00
6.75%	Development Loans 1989 Nagaland State	1979-80	2,79	(a) -1,14	0,00	1,65
7%	Development Loans 1992 Nagaland State	1980-81	0,75	•••		0,75
. 7 70	Development Loans 1993	1981-82	0,70	•••	•••	0,70
			·		· .	· · · · · ·
٠.,	Total-(ii) Market Loans not bearing interest		9,10	-6,00	0,00	3,10
-	Total-101. Market Loans		1540,66,98	293,50,73	51,51,20	1782,66,51
	•			· 		

⁽a) Rs.6,00 thousand written off to MH 6003-101-(ii) Market Loans not bearing interest and transferred to Revenue Receipt Heads Miscellaneous General Services.

Descrip	otion of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st	Additions during	Discharges during the	Balance as on 31 st
	(1)	(2)	April-2006 (3)	the year (4) ousand of rupe	year (5)	March-2007 (6)
E.	Public Debt – Contd.	·				
6003.	Internal Debt of the State Gove	rnment-		•		
103.	Loans from the Life Insurance					
104	Corporation of India Loans from General Insurance	•	. 74,57,27	30,39,74	6,46,81	98,50,19
104.	Corporation of India Loans from the National Bank fo	r	26,55,91	1,00,00	58,93	26,96,98
. ′	Agriculture and Rural Development	•	67,90,25	31,43,13	9,02,22	90,31,16
108.	Loans from National Co- operative		11.54.05	1.40.51	12 00 92	04.62
109.	Development Corporation Loans from other Institutions-		11,54,95	1,40,51	12,00,83	94,63
•	Loans from Rural Electrification				T (0 (0	52.00.01
g van	Corporation Loans from National		50,19,71	7,52,88	5,62,68	52,09,91
	Insurance Corporation (a) Loans from Housing and					
	Urban Development Corporation Loans from Unit Trust of India (I		165,24,23	73,34,47	31,50,01	207,08,69
	Loans from Peerless Loans from Power Finance Composition		76.76.75		16 14 12	60 62 62
	Corporation		76,76,75		16,14,13	60,62,62
••	Total- 109. Loans from other Institutions		292,20,69	80,87,35	53,26,82	319,81,22



COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL OF INDIA 2007



APPENDIX-V Concld.

Name of	Name of Schemes	Type of		Actuals	_
Department	<u> </u>	Schemes	Plan (In th	Non Plan Total nousand of rupees)	Remarks
Power Projects	Kutir Jyoti Schemes	CSS	35,26	35,26	5
Road Transport	Inter State Bus Terminus	CSS	2,43,00	2,43,00)
	Lands and Buildings	CSS	1,05,67	1,05,67	7
Roads and Bridges	Roads and Bridges	CSS	20,62,27	20,62,2	7
	Special Programme Roads (NLP)	CSS	96,00	96,00)
Irrigation and	Statistical Cell	CSS	9,55	9,55	5
Flood Control	Command Area	CSS	15,10	15,10)
	Development Flood Control	CSS	2,69,55	2,69,55	5
	Flood Control (CSS)	CSS	1,80,00	1,80,00)
Water Supply	Monitoring Cell	CSS	19,10	19,10)
Schemes	Investigation Cell	CSS	15,63	15,6.	3 .
	Computerisation	CSS	51,32	51,32	2
	Swajaldhara	CSS	67,75	67,7	5
	Accelerated Rural Water Supply Programme (RGNDWM)	CSS	39,36,52	39,36,52	2
	Augmentation of Water Supply to State Capital	CSS	82,00	82,00	
S.C.E.R.T	Diet	CSS	3,85,14	3,85,14	4
	Class Project	CSS	4,43,21	4,43,2	1
•	Buildings	CSS	97,50	97,50)
Horticulture	Development/Rejuvenation of Plantation Crops	CSS	2,28,18	2,28,1	8
Land Resource	IWDP for various Districts	CSS	4,86,60	4,86,6	0
Development State Institute of Rural	Rural Development Training Centre	CSS	1,85,78	1,85,7	8
Development Total		•	2,66,80,66	2,66,80,6	6

APPENDIX-V Contd.

Name of	Name of Schemes	Type of		Actuals		31,101
Department	TOTAL OF COMMONS	Schemes	Plan	Non Plan	Total	Remarks
·		,		housand of rupee		4
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · ·		
	Agriculture Statistics	CSS	8,64		8,64	
	Agriculture Census	CSS	18,00	#10 t	18,00	
	Feltow Management and	CSS	12,00	11 Jan 1	12,00	
	system	,				
	National Watershed	CSS	7,52,50	and the second of the second	7,52,50	<i>,</i>
	Development Programme				. 118	ا د معاور
	for Reinfed Areas	·				
	Farm Water Management	CSS	70,00		70,00	
	System			and the second of the second		
	Pilot Project on Multiple	CSS	12,93		12,93	
	Cropping		• •		A. Carrier	
	Agriculture Marketing and	CSS	1,35,00		1,35,00	• .
	quality control		,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Soil and Water	River Valley Project	CSS	3,00,00	te superfuction of the	3,00,00	
Conservation		1.2.2				
	Organic Farming	CSS	58,71		58,71	time is a
A minut	Vataria and associa	OCC	10.00		10.00	
Animal Husbandry and	Veterinary council	CSS	10,00		10,00	
Dairy	Animal Disease	CSS	3,10,32		3,10,32	
Development	Surveilance	CDD .	5,10,52			
Development	Rinder Pest Eradication	CSS	15,00		1.5,00	
	Programme	. CDD	15,00		. 15,00	
	Hatchery Units	CSS	1,70,00		1,70,00	
	Tracenery Cines		1,70,00		1,70,00	ine Balay into San Casa Seath Since San Casa San San San
	Feed Manufacturing	CSS	1,20,00		1,20,00	
	Centers				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
•	Sample Survey	CSS	9,05		9,05	
•						
• ,	Livestock Development	CSS	80,00		80,00	
•	Board				* '	•
	Rural Diary Centre,	CSS	1,62,00		1,62,00	7.55 (15)
	Dimapur	i i				e grand days a
	Persuation	CSS	9,44		9,44	
Distant	PLES DOLLARS	500				in the second
Fisheries	Fish Farmers Development	CSS	1,44,00		1,44,00	. The sage seems
	Agencies	add.		e de la companya de l		
•	Extension and Publicity	CSS.	6,56		6,56	
	Integrated Fishery	CSS	89,64		89,64	
	Development Programme	CSS	09,04		69,04	
Forest	Bamboo Plantation	CSS	6,31,90	A Section of the second	6,31,90	
1 01050	Bantooo Tantation	CBB	0,51,50		0,51,90	
	Elephant Project	CSS	52,45		52,45	
•	• •				,	gran 4. gran
Industries	Direction	CSS	2,00		2,00	
	PMRY	CSS	6,73	e i gran de la cele	6,73	
	Handleson D	C00	10 16 55			•
	Handloom Development	CSS	12,16,56	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12,16,56	
	Scheme Others	CSS	2,50,00	4.3	2,50,00	

APPENDIX-V Contd.

			+ 4 ⁵ · ·	<u>-</u>	·	<u> </u>
Name of	Name of Schemes	Type of		Actuals		725 S
Department	ing stay in the second second	Schemes	Plan	Non Plan	Total	Remarks
		·	(<u>In</u> tl	ousand of rupee	s)	<u> </u>
			, Eller	• •		2.4
Medical, Public	NIDD Control Programme	CSS	- 3,00		3,00	
Health and Family	Direction and	CSS	37,94		37,94	•
Welfare	Administration	<i>1</i>	한 전기 			-
**	Subordinate Establishment	CSS	70,77	50,35	1,21,12	•
•	Training of ANM/LHV	CSS	5.35	· .	5.35	
	Family Welfare Sub-	CSS	4,79,74		4,79,74	
	centres			·		
:			•	•		
	Universal Immunisation	CŞS	57,54	15,39	72,93	
	Programme (District				•	
	Level)	•	•	•		
	Universal Immunisation	CSS	11,41.		11,41	•
	Programme (State HQ)		•	•	•	
· 185.	Accident and Trauma	CSS	1,62,00		1,62,00	
_	Centre	•	•			. ,.
Urban	Special Development Fund	·CSS	8,14		8,14	
Development	for Nagaland and Schemes					
	under NLCPR	•	:	Trine ru		
Employment and	Modernisation of ITIs	.CSS	1,48,89		1,48,89	
Training	Strengthening of Existing	CSS	68,83	•	68,83	
	ITI Building and				,	
	Construction of New					
	Building for ITI					
Social Security	ICDS Scheme	CSS	15,45,81		15,45,81	•
and Welfare	ICDS (Udisha Project)	CSS	25,00	•	25,00	
	Nutrition including NSAP	°CSS	11,88,71	•	11,88,71	
•	Construction of	CSS	9,97,54		9,97,54	•
•	Anganwadi House (ICDS)		- , ,		, ,,,,,,	
Co-operation	Other Schemes	CSS	81,04		81,04	•
,	Other Schemes	CSS	94,26		9,26	
	Other Schemes	CSS	4,25		4,25	
Statistics	Economic Census	CSS	1,30	•	1,30	•
Weights and	Laboratories	CSS	12,00		12,00	
Measures	Consumer Forum	CSS	10,00		10,00	
Agriculture	Development of oil Seeds	CSS	1,00,00	•	1,00,00	•
	Tizit seed Farm	CSS	1,03,91		1,03,91	
	Farm Mechanisation	CSS	1,27,70		1,03,91	
**	Manures and Fertilizers	CSS	49,99		49,99	
•	Demonstration and supply	CSS	50,00			
* .	of plant protection	CDD	50,00		50,00	
	chemicals and equipment					
***	ICDP	CSS	1,15,00		1.15.00	
	Sugarcane development	CSS	22,50		1,15,00	
	Schemes	CSS	22,30		22,50	
	National Pulses	CSS	60.00		60.00	
		CSS	60,00	·	60,00	
	Development Project	CCC	20.50		. 20.50	9
	Development Programme	CSS	30,50		30,50	•
	Minikit Millet Maize	CCC	1400			•
	Farmers Training	CSS	14,00		14,00	
	Agriculture Information	CSS .	1,05,10	•	1,05,10	
•	and publicity				•	,

APPENDIX-V Details of Expenditure of the Centrally Sponsored Schemes and Central Plan Schemes as Projected in Statement No.12 and 13.

(The Statement of Finance Accounts prepared at minor head level i.e the 3rd stage of classification, but the CSS/CPS are prepared in the State's Demands for Grants at subhead level i.e 4th stage of classification. As such CSS/CPS expenditures can not be depicted independently within the statement)

Revenue Account/Capital Account

Name of	Name of Schemes	Type of		Actuals		_	
Department		Schemes	Plan	Non Plan	Total	Remarks	
			(In th	ousand of rupee	s)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	NU POLICE I DOUBLE	Caa	2.10.00		2.10.00	•	
Administration of	Non Functional Buildings	CSS	2,10,00	•••	2,10,00	•	
Justice	Housing (Law)	CSS	3,40,00	· · · · · · · ·	3,40,00		
Land Records and	Updating of Land Records	.CSS	2,50,98	. *	2,50,98		
Survey		COO	1.50.00		1.50.00	*	
Jail	Improvement and	CSS ·	1,58,00		1,58,00		
•	Modernisation	COO	2 22 00	•	2 22 00		
	Jail Housing	CSS	2,23,00		2,23,00		
Civil Secretariat	ICDS Cell	CSS	0,25		0,25		
Civil Police	Welfare of Police personnel	CSS	1,50,00		1,50,00		
School Education	Nutrition Support Against	CSS .	7,23,82	• .	7,23,82	•	
	Conversion of Mid-day		-			•	
•	Meal			*			
	National Scholarships for	CSS	7,00	•	7,00		
	Talented Students		•		• '		
	Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan	CSS	15,48,03		15,48,03		
	Education Technology	CSS .	4,20		4,20	•	
	Cell				-1.		
	Vocationalization of	CSS.	1,00	÷	1,00		
	Secondary Education					•	
Higher Education	Centrally Sponsored	CSS	14,77,96		14,77,96	•	
	Schemes for Post Matric				" the		
	Scholarship			·	, manual 1		
•	Financial Support to the	CSS	8,81		8,81		
	Students of N.E.R.		•			. •	
Sports and Youth	National Services Schemes	CSS	7,49		7,49.		
Welfare	(Centrally Aided)	•		•			
	Indira Gandhi Stadium	CSS	7,52,00		7,52,00		
	Multidisciplinary Indoor	CSS.	8,84,96	*.	8,84,96		
	Sports Stadium						
	District Level Sports	CSS	2,08,50		2,08,50		
	Complex						
	Development of	CSS	1,14,04		1,14,01	3 °	
	Infrastructure for sports	•	•			12.3	
	and Youth Affairs			•			
,	Activities						
	Other Expenditure (Indira	CSS	79,65		79,65		
	Gandhi Stadium)						
	Development and	CSS	1,97,92		1,97,92		
	Promotion of Sports and		, ,		• ,		
	Youth Affairs Activities in		*			•	
	N.E. Region						

APPENDIX - IV - Concid.

	Non Plạn	CSS	Plan	Total
Expenditure Heads (Capital Account)				
(f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals 4860	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		. 6,50	6,50
Total : (f) Capital Account of Industry and Minerals			6,50	6,50
Total : Expenditure Heads (Capital Account)			6,50	6,50

APPENDIX - IV - Contd.

	Non Plan	CSS		Plan	Total
		-::			ी की. -
Expenditure Heads (Revenue Account)			*		N.
C. Economic Services- Concld.	·			* * .	
(c) Special Areas Programme				•	
2552	1,18,53	•		•••	1,18,53
2575	68,32			•••	68,32
Total: (c) Special Areas					
Programme	1,86,85	· .			1,86,85
(d) Irigation and Flood Control					•
2702	6,94,53		•••	••••	6,94,53
Total: (d) Irigation and Flood		•			
Control	694,53	<u> </u>			694,53
(e) Energy				**	
2801	23,92,99			•••	23,92,99
Total : (e) Energy	23,92,99		***	0.09	23,92,99
(f) Industry and Minerals					11 (12 %)
2810	30,55				30,55
2851	8,73,78	-		5,50,62	14,24,40
2853	5,11,47		•••		5,11,47
Total: (f) Industry and Minerals	14,15,80			5,50,62	19,66,42
(g) Transport		<u> </u>	-		
3054	50,06,48				50,06,48
3055	11,92,36			<u> </u>	11,92,36
Total : (g) Transport	61,98,84				61,98,84
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
(i) Science Technology and Environment					
3425	53,37	• •		37,88	91,25
Total: (i) Science Technology		<u> </u>		37,00	31,20
and Environment	53,37	· · ·		37,88	91,25
				•	
(j) General Economic Services					
3451	7,09,69			82,09	7,91,78
3452	1,56,67		•••		1,56,67
3454	5,47,07			1,44,22	6,91,29
3475	1,85,33			5,55	1,90,88
Total : (j) General Economic					
Services ·	15,98,76	·	•••	2,31,86	18,30,62
Total : C. Economic Services	2,15,30,63		•••	12,17,04	2,27,47,67
Total: Expenditure Heads			 -		
(Revenue Account)	6,35,90,20	18,64,	15	35,39,72	6,89,94,07

APPENDIX - IV - Contd.

	Non Plan	CSS	Plan	Total
			•	
Expenditure Heads (Revenue				
Account)			=	
B. Social Services- Concld.				, i 🦂 :
	•		•	
(f) Labour and Labour Welfare	· ·			
2230	5,39,61		13,23	5,52,84
Total: (f) Labour and Labour			· ·	
Welfare	5,39,61		13,23	5,52,84
		·		
(g) Social Welfare and Nutrition				
2235	8,06,28	11,77,45		19,83,73
2236	7,35			7,35
Total : (g) Social Welfare and	:			.,,,,,,
Nutrition	8,13,63	11,77,45		19,91,08
			•	· .
(h)	•	•		
Others		·		
2251	4,65,10	0,23		4,65,33
Total : (h) Others	4,65,10	0,23		4,65,33
Total : B. Social Services	3,80,48,99	18,64,15	23,11,30	4,22,24,44
			• .	
C. Economic Services		eren i de la compañía de la compañía La compañía de la co		
(a) Agricultural and Allied				
Activities				
2401	22,39,37		5,69	22,45,06
2402	10,03,10			10,03,10
2403 2404	17,73,00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***	17,73,00
2404	40,10 4,34,78	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	A Section of the sect	40,10 4,34,78
2406	15,71,73	****	13,00	15,84,73
2408	5,69,35	•••	10,00	5,69,35
2415	3,16,40	***	•	3,16,40
2425	3,63,47	• • •	···.	3,63,47
Total: (a) Agricultural and		8		
Allied Activities	83,11,30		18,69	83,29,99
(b) Rural Development				
2501	1,22,86	•		1,22,86
2515	5,55,33	••••	3,77,99	9,33,32
Total: (b) Rural Development	6,78,19	***	3,77,99	10,56,18

APPENDIX - IV - Contd.

	Non Plan	css	Plan	Total
¥				
Expenditure Heads (Revenue Account)				
A. General Services- Concld.				
(e) Pension and Miscellaneous Generla Services				
2075	78,13	***		78,13
Total : (e) Pension and Miscellaneous Generla Services	78,13			78,13
Total A. General Services		***	11 20	
Total A. General Services	40,10,58	•••	11,38	40,21,96
B. Social Services				
(a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture				
2202	2,40,17,70	33,37	15,69,54	2,56,20,61
2203	68,60		77,38	1,45,98
2204	4,24,15	***	15,10	4,39,25
2205	2,13,08	***	43,40	2,56,48
Total : (a) Education, Sports, Art and Culture	2,47,23,53	33,37	17,05,42	2,64,62,32
(b) Health and Family Welfare				
2210	81,73,67		4,90,24	86,63,91
2211	4,35,24	6,53,10	***	10,88,34
Total : (b) Health and Family Welfare	86,08,91	6,53,10	4,90,24	97,52,25
(c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development				
2215	18,98,69	***	72,36	19,71,05
2216	1,84,20	***	***	1,84,20
2217	2,33,35	***	30,05	2,63,40
Total : (c) Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development	23,16,24		1,02,41	24,18,65
20.00pmont	20,10,24	***	1,02,71	24,10,00
(d) Information and Broadcasting				
2220	5,81,97	***		5,81,97
Total : (d) Information and Broadcasting	5,81,97		•••	5,81,97
	-			

APPENDIX - IV
Statement showing expenditure on Salaries by various Department during the year 2006-2007

a.	annia mic Aci		Diam	Total
	Non Plan	CSS	Plan	lOtal
	•		·	
Expenditure Heads (Revenue				
Account)	•			
	•			
A. General Services				
(a) Organs of State				
2011	3,77,37	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	3,77,37
2012	86,24			86,24
2014	5,44,83			5,44,83
2015	1,83,92			1,83,92
Total: (a) Organs of State	11,92,36			11,92,36
Totali (a) O. gallo O. Otalo				,02,00
(b) Fiscal Services				
(b) I iscal Selvices	•			
(ii) Collection of Taxes on				•
Property and Capital				
Transactions				
2029	4,45,42			4,45,42
Total (ii) Collection of Taxes on	1,10,12			1,10,12
Property and Capital				•
Transactions	4,45,42			4,45,42
(iii) Collection of Taxes on				
Commodities and Services	·			
2039	5,20,88	·	9,99	E 20 07
2040		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9,99	5,30,87
	3,63,63	•••	•••	3,63,63
2041	2,02,47	•••	•••	2,02,47
2045	15,33		<u></u>	15,33
Total: (iii) Collection of Taxes	44.00.04			
on Commodities and Services	11,02,31		9,99	11,12,30
/ D A / 1 1 / // -			•	
(d) Administrative Services				
2051	93,26	•••	• •••	93,26
2052	16,66,91	•••		16,66,91
2053	33,71,11	•••		33,71,11
2054	6,48,90	•••	•••	6,48,90
2055	2,34,77,18	·	• •••	2,34,77,18
2056	6,42,37			6,42,37
2058	5,04,60	•		5,04,60
2059	27,61,37	·	1,20	27,62,57
2070	10,34,24		0,19	10,34,43
Total : (d) Administrative				· .
Services	3,41,99,94		1,39	3,42,01,33

APPENDIX - III

Statement of commitments:- List of Incomplete Capital Works

Name of project	Cost of work and sanction order No.	Date of commencement	Target date of completion	Revised cost (if any)	Expenditure up to date	Remarks

Information are awaited (October, 2007) even after making correspondence upto the Chief Minister level vide our letter No: FAC/HQR/VOL-II/2005-06/32 dated 10-05-2005.

APPENDIX-II

(REFERRED TO IN SUB-PARAGRAPH 2 OF EXPLANATORY NOTES UNDER STATEMENT NO.7)

Statement showing details/information awaited from Departmental Officers and Treasury Officers for reconciliation of balances (Position as stood upto 1985-86)

Head of Account	Amount of differences	Earliest year to which the difference relates	Particulars of details/ information wanting from the Depart- mental Officers and Treasury Officers	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(T. 1.1.)	_		*
	(In lakh of r	upees)		
M. Remittances, etc Forest Remittances	53.89		Schedules from the Treasury Officers	
Public Works Remittances- II-Public Works				•
Cheques	24.85	19,61.62	Schedules of monthly settle- ment with Trea- suries from the Divisional Officers	

D I X - I

2 BELOW STATEMENT NO. 2)

TO END OF 2004-2005, 2005-2006 AND 2006-2007 AND THE AMOUNT DURING THESE YEARS $\mathring{}$

	2005-20	006		2006-2007	
Number of con- cerns	Invest- ment to end of year	Dividend- received during the year	Number of con- cerns	Invest- ment to end of year	Dividend received during the year
	(In lakh of ru	pees)		(In lakh of rupees)) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
. 1	0.00	0.00	1	0.00	0.00
5	17,95.60	0.00	5	11.88	0.00
2	11,75.00	0.00	2	6.00	0.00
(a)	0.00	0.00	(a)	1.04	0.00
8+(a)	29,70.60	0.00	8+(a)	18.92	0.00

APPEN

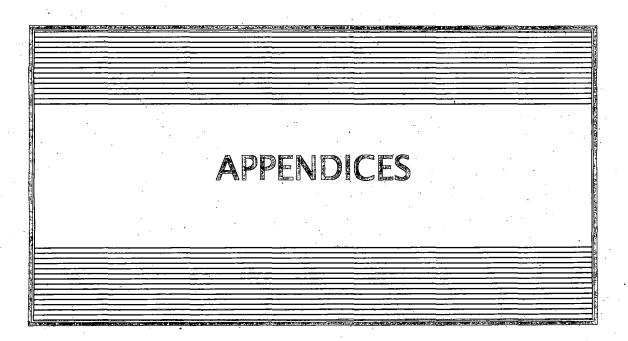
(REFERRED TO IN NOTE

STATEMENT SHOWING DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT RECEIVED OF DIVIDEND

			2004-2005	
•		Number	Investment	Dividend
		of con-	to end of	received
		cerns	year	during the year
			(In lakh of rupees)	
1.	Statutory Corporation	1	0.00	0.00
2.	Government Companies	5	4,05.00	0.00
3.	Other Joint Stock Companies	2	0.00	0.00
4.	Co-operative Banks Societies etc.	(a)	0.00	0.00
	Total-	8+(a)	4,05.00	0.00

⁽a) Information awaited from Government (October, 2007).

⁽b) Information of dividend received during the year is awaited from the Government (October, 2007).



STATEMENT NO. 19 - STATEMENT SHOWING THE DETAILS OF EARMARKED BALANCES

Name of Reserve Fund of Deposit Accounts		Balan	ce on 1st Apri	1 2006	Balance on 31st March 2007			
		Cash	Investment	Total	Cash	Investment	Total	
	1	2 (Rupees in	3 n thousand)	4	5 (Rupees	6 in thousand)	7	
b)	Reserve Fund- Reserve Fund not bearing interest-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•			
3222	Sinking Fund Investment Account-				. •			
01		•••	•••	<u> </u>		16,17,00	16,17,00	
	Total-8222 Sinking Fund Investment Account				· · ·	16,17,00	16,17,00.	
3226	Description/Renewal Reserve Fund			·			**************************************	
.02	Depreciation of Reserve Funds of Government Non	7.00		7.00	7.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7.00	
	Commercial Department Total-102 Depreciation of Reserve Funds of	7,00	······································	7,00	7,00		7,00	
•	Government Non Commercial Department	7,00	•••	7,00	7,00	•••	7,00	
	Total-8226	7,00		7,00	7,00		7,00	
235	General and Other Reserve Fund							
11	Calamity Relief Fund	1,76,30		1,76,30	2,87,55	•••	2,87,55	
12	Calamity Relief Fund Investment Account	•••	16,57,78	16,57,78		22,22,03	22,22,03	
	Total-8235 General and Other Reserve Fund	1,76,30	16,57,78	18,34,08	2,87,55	22,22,03	25,09,58	
	Total-(b) Reserve Fund not Bearing Interest	1,83,30	16,57,78	18,41,08		38,39,03	41,33,58	
-	Total-J Reserve Fund	1,83,30	16,57,78	18,41,08	2,94,55	38,39,03	41,33,58	

STATEMENT NO. 18 - Concld.

	4. 4							
Head of Accoun t		Balance on 1st April 2006	Advances during the year	Total	Repaid during the year	Balances on 31st March 2007	Interest received and credited to the	
	1	2	. 3	4	5 .	6	revenue 7	
٠.	•	-		(Rupees in t	housand)		,	
F.	Loans and Advances-	•						
(a)	The details of loans advances by the State Government during the year for 'Plan' purposes are given below:- Major and Minor Heads of Accounts	, ·	Amount	(b)	following under '0	included in g minor he 1049' Intere s at page	ads	
6216	Loans for Housing-						•	
80	General- Other Loans- Low Income Group Housing Scheme Middle Income Group Housing Scheme Housing Scheme for Economically Weaker Section of the Society							
6425	Loans for Co-operation-				•	•		
0423	Loans for Co-operation-		٠,	•				
108	Loans to Othe Co-operatives Total -6425 Total Plan Loans		4,25 4,25 4,25	- - - · .				
(b)	Stands included in the following minor heads under '0049' Interest Receipts at page 61		÷					
191 195 800	Interest from Local Bodies Interest from Co-operative Other Receipts Total		1,38,36 1,38,36	-		•		

⁽b) Bifurcation of interest for Rs.138.36 thousand Loans and Advances given by the State Government is not availed hence it could not be shown separately against each major/minor head

Head of Accoun t		Balance on 1st April 2006	Advances during the year	Total	Repaid during the year	Balances on 31st March 2007	Interest received and credited to the
	. 1	2	3	4	5	- 6	revenue . 7
	•	-	3	(Rupees in		-	. *
	•			(; P	····		
F.	Loans and Advances-		,			e de la companya de l	
6860	Loans to Consumer Industries-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• • ;	*:
04	Sugar-	,		. •		*	•
190	Loans to Public Sector and other					· ·	4 * 2 *
	Undertakings (a)	48,00		48,00		48,00) ·
800	Other Loans	39,30		39,30	• • • •	39,3	0
	Total- 04 Sugar	87,30	•••	87,30		87,30)
		-				1.10	
60	Others-			,			
600	Others	1,00,00		1,00,00		1,00,00	
	Total- 60 Others	1,00,00		1,00,00		1,00,00)
•	Total-6860 Loans for Consumer	•		•			
•	Industries	1,87,30		1,87,30		1,87,30	
	Total-Industry and Minerals	2,16,56		2,16,56		2,16,50	5
	Total -Loans for Economic Services	26,33,72	4,25	26,37,97	198,48	24,39,49	9
7610	Loans to Government Servants, etc.	c. .				•	v.*
201	House Building Advances	252,60	18,20	2,70,80	160,48	110,3	2
•	Advances for Purchase of Motor						
202	Conveyances	55,06	•••	55,06	32,02	23,0	4
	Advances for Purchase of Other		•				
203	Conveyances	14,99	•••	14,99	7,08	7,9	1,
800	Other Advances	26,76	1,61	28,37	19,03	9,3	4
٠	Total-7610 Loans to Government					$((s_i)^* \mathcal{L}_i^*(s_i)^*)$	
٠,	Servants etc. (a)	3,49,41	19,81	3,69,22			
	Total-F Loans and Advances	30,27,48	24,06	30,51,54	4,32,67	26,18,8	7
	·				T.		,

Head of Accoun t		Balance on 1st April 2006	Advances during the year	Total	Repaid during the year	Balances on 31st March 2007	Interest received and credited to the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	revenue 7
				(Rupees in t	housand)		
F.	Loans and Advances-						
6403 [°]	Loans for Animal Husbandry-	•					· ·
102	Cattle and Buffalo Development	6,57		6 , 57 ·		6,57	
103	Poultry Development	3,96	•••	3,96		3,96	• .
104	Sheep and Wool Development	0,40		0,40		0;40	
105	Piggery Development	0,71		0,71		0,71	
800	Other Loans	0,48		0,48		0,48	
	Total-6403 Loans for Animal						
	Husbandry	12,12		12,12		12,12	
6405	Loans for Fisheries-		·				
800	Other Loans	2,97		2,97		2,97	
	Total-6405 Loans for Fisheries	2,97	•••	2,97		2,97	
• .							
6425	Loans for Co-operatives						
					•		
107	Loans to Credit Co-operatives	7,45,13	•••	7,45,13	89,81	6,55,32	
108	Loans to Other Co-operatives	16,27,99	4,25	16,32,24	1,08,67	15,23,57	
	Total-6425 Loans for Co-operatives	23,73,12	4,25	23,77,37	1,98,48	21,78,89	
	Total-Agriculture and Allied	24.17.16	4.05	24 21 41	1 00 40	22 22 02	
:	Activities	24,17,16	4,25	24,21,41	1,98,48	22,22,93	
	Industry and Mineral-					-	•
6851	Loans for Village and Small Indust	ries	•	•			
0051	Loans for vinage and Small Indust		•				•
102 ·	Small Scale Industries	0,24	•••	0,24		0,24	
103	Handloom Industries	2,31		2,31	•••	2,31	
104	Handicraft Industries	0,09	••••	0,09		0,09	
200	Other Village Industries	26,62		26,62		26,62	<u> </u>
•	Total- 6851 Loans for Village and						•
	Small Industries	. 29,26	0,00	29,26		29,26	**

STATEMENT NO. 18 - STATEMENT OF LOANS ADVANCES MADE BY GOVERNMENT

	Head of Account	Balance on 1st April 2006	Advances during the year	Total	Repaid during the year	Balances on 31st March 2007	Interest receive d and credited to the	•
•					• .		revenue	
	1	2	3	4 (Rupees in t	5 housand)	6	7	
₽.	Loans and Advances-			,		,	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
•	Loans for Social Services-		•					
	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing and Urban Development-							
6216	Loans for Housing-							
80 800	General- Other Loans-	·				•		
	Loans for Low Income Group	12,30		12,30	4,63	7,67	•	
	Housing Scheme Loans for Middle Income Group	3,65		3,65	1,02	2,63		
	Housing Scheme for Economically Weaker Section of the Society	5,48		5,48	1,90	3,58		
	Industrial Housing Scheme	22,92	<u> </u>	22,92	8,03	14,89	:` <u>-</u>	_
	Total-800 Other Loans	44,35		44,35	15,58			-
	Total-80 General	44,35	••••	44,35	15,58	28,77	· 	-
	Total-6216 Loans for Housing Total-Water Supply, Sanitation,	44,35	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	44,35	-15,58	28,77	· . ·	-
	Housing and Urban Development	44,35		44,35	15,58	28,77	·	-
	Total-Loans for Social Service	44,35		44,35	15,58	28,77		-
	Loans for Economic Services-			· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			er s _{ee} s	
	·	•						
	Agriculture and Allied Activities-						•	
6401	Loans for Crop Husbandry-	Aleining September	, p. 100 1 10 100	ئىيى ئۇرىيە		erano gr Sentido		
		,					•	
119 800	Horticulture and Vegetable Crops Other Loans	3,53	•	3,53	•••	3,53		
GUU	Total-6401 Loans for Crop Husbandry	25,42 28,95		25,42 28,95	•••	25,42 28,95		-
	- Autouriur y			20,93		20,93		-
							<u>_</u>	-

NB:

Increased/decreased by Rupees one thousand due to computerised rounding.

Description	n of Debt	When raised	Balance	Additions	Discharges	Balance
			as on 1 st April-2006	during the year	during the year	as on 31 st March-2007
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
			(In the	ousand of rupe	ees) :	
103	TTD IT D° = TTD = B = 4 (*** *** *** *** *** ***	*	-			
E.	Public Debt – Contd.	•	•			
6004.	Loans and Advances from the Central Governmen	t-Concld.				
				•		
05.	Loans for Special Schemes-				•	
101.	Schemes of North					ć.
	Eastern Council	1984-2002	11,49,59		46,18	11,03,41
	Total-05. Loans for Special Schemes		11,49,59		46,18	11,03,41
06.	Ways and Means Advances					
800.	Other Ways and Means Advances		0			
07.	Pre-1984-85 Loans-					.•
105.	Small Savings Loans	1975-2000	5,20	(y) -0,48	2,40	2,32
1 08.	1979-84 Consolidated Loans-					
	Loans repayable		-			
	annually over 30 years	1986-2000	8,28,83	(y) -19,68	85,56	7,23,59
•	Total-07. Pre-1984-85 Loans		8,34,03	-20,16	87,96	7,25,91
	Total-6004. Loans and Advances from the Central	V.(2-8)			A STATE OF	
	Government		420,80,25	1,15,05	18,29,39	403,65,91
	Total-E. Public Debt		2641,34,17	722,19,32	441,52,69	2922,00,80
					322	•

Please see footnote at page 176.

(y)

Descrip	otion of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st April-2006	Additions during the year	Discharges during the year	Balance as on 31 st March-2007
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	• .		(In the	ousand of rup	ees)	
E.	Public Debt – Contd.					
04.	Loans for Centrally Sponsor Schemes-	ed Plan	•		·	
800.	Other Loans-			•		
	Agriculture- Micro Management of			·		
	Agriculture Soil and Water Conservation	2001-2002	11,71,27	4,44,21	24,30	15,91,18
	Soil Conservation Schemes NWDPRA	1984-2001 1996-2001	8,42 2,67,42		3,71 18,91	4,71 2,48,51
	Integrated Development of Small and Medium Towns	1984-2001	99,23	····	1,08	98,15
	Village and Small Industries-	-				
	District Industries Centre Handloom Industries Projects	1984-2001	1,00 1,22,72 0,50		41,04	1,00 81,68 0,50
	Rural Industries Projects		0,30	•••		,0,50
	Power Projects- Inter State Transmission			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	. i, .
	Line	1984-2005	39,89	•••	2,79	37,10
	SUPPLY	•				
	Construction of Godown	1996-2001	18,00			18,00
•	Consumer Co-operative	1984-2001	57,70	•••	33,80	23,90
	Credit Co-operative		1,32	•••	0,81	0,51
	Co-operative for Weaker Section	1999-2001	1,88	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0,96	0,92
	Total-04. Loans for Centrally					
	Sponsored Plan Schemes		17,89,35	4,44,21	1,27,40	21,06,16

Descri	ption of Debt	When raised	Balance	Additions	Discharges	Balance
	(1)	(2)	as on 1 st April-2006 (3)	during the year (4)	during the year (5)	as on 31 st March-2007
	(1)	(2)		(4) ousand of rup		(6)
			. (, ,	
E.	Public Debt – Contd.	•				
01.	Non-Plan Loans-				`.	
201.	House Building Advances-		•	*. *	• .	
800.	All India Service Officers Other Loans-		41,67		9,47	32,20
•	Modernisation of Police Force	· · · · · · · ·	20,83,62		76,87	2006,75
	Total-01. Non-Plan Loans		23,96,96	-5,98	1,16,20	22,72,78
02.	Loans for State/Union Territory Plan Schemes-					
101.	Block Loans		357,57,53	-3,03,02	14,18,67	340,35,84
· · .	Total-02. Loans for State/Union	· ·				· .
	Territory Plan Schemes		357,57,53	-3,03,02	14,18,67	340,35,84
*.		•				
03.	Loans for Central Plan Sch	emes-				
800.	Other Loans-					
	Co-operation-Credit Co-operatives	1986-2001	80,99		18,11	62,88
	N.W.D.P.R.A.	1993-2001	62,94	•••	10,82	52,12
	Strengthening of Land use Board	1993-2001	7,37		2,04	5,33
* * *	other co-operatives, co-operatives for women	1999-2001	3,49	,··	2,01	1,48
. •					•	
=	Total-03. Loans for Central Plan Schemes		1,54,79		32,98	1,21,81
	- 100 (M)	to a police of the control of the co	est a noton			in the

Description of Debt	When raised	Balance as on 1 st April-2006	Additions during the year	Discharges during the year	Balance as on 31 st March-2007
(1)	(2)	(3) (In th	(4) ousand of rupe	(5) ees)	(6)
E. Public Debt – Contd.		`			
6003 Internal Debt of the S Government - Conclu				e digest (•
110. Ways and Means Ad the Reserve Bank of					
Ways and Means Adva Shortfall and Overdraf		53,01,00 65,00,00	188,18,00 78,52,82	145,87,00 143,52,82	95,32,00
Total-110. Ways and Advances from the Re Bank of India		118,01,00	266,70,82	289,39,82	95,32,00
111. Special Securities issu National Savings Func Central Government		89,06,87	15,72,00	96,67	103,82,20
Total-6003. Internal E of the State Governme	and the second s	2220,53,92	721,04,27	423,23,30	2518,34,89
6004 Loans and Advances the Central Governm			1,166		
01. Non-Plan Loans-			*		
101. Loans to Cover Gap in Resources 102. Share of Small Savin Collections- Scheme of sharing of	gs				29,06
Small Savings Collect	ions	2,40,61	-5,98	29,86	2,04,77

⁽x) The OB of Rs.89,06,87 thousand is proforma transferred from the MH 8007- Investment of National Small Saving Fund to 6003- Internal debt of the State Government, 111- Special Securities issued to National Small Savings Fund fo the Central Government due to rectification of earlier year's error.